



Lib. d. C/3

FÄRDAUNTS 1-4 0.

Kādas izlasītas.

Ichi grah ma

Pee Derr

Lik Bohr na
Pekteram

Dokteram



Nach der Geburt im Jahr 1719

continuit. und ist
Drittes im December Dienat beföhliet/
im Winter folgenden Jahres Platz ge

4706, II Mahdas
islassitas garrigas iaulas

DSEESMAS

ohtrā reisi drikketas/
un no

jauna pasvairotas tahm

pehz
atou muhschigu isglahbschanu mel
damahin dwehselehm par labbu.



Zur kricht us waigu, un dseeda atlat to dseesminu
dseesmu no pirkshanas.

Kehwele, drikkets pee Jehkabā Jahnā Kōhlera
1742 Gaddā.

Dahs dseefmas, kas schinni salassischana
 atrohdahs, irr pee dauds firdim tohti sweh-
 titas bijuschas, un kad mehs to gaumejschi, effam
 mehs tahm pehdahm ta Pestitaia eeksch schahs lee-
 tas pakkal fekdam, winnas drikket likkuschchi.
 Weena daktā no schahm dseefmahm tohp jaw eeksch
 tahm papreeksch drikketahm masahm grahmata-
 nahm atrasta, un irr schē tikkai, kad ta pirma sa-
 lassischana isdallita bija, us ohtradu wihsti eeliktas
 tappuschas ar weenu jaunu pahrtulkoschanu, ko
 mehs daschās weetas waijadfigu turrejschi effam.
 Pee to zittu dseefmu pataisichanas, kas atkal no
 jauna klaktu nahkuschas, irr tas Jehrs tā palih-
 dsejs kà winnam patizzis sawu pulzinu wairoht un
 starp winnu pagohdinatees, tapeh; tahs ne warrej-
 schas tik apflehtas palikt ka ne buhtu jaw da-
 schas zitteem rohka tikkuschas: Tomehr kad tas ne
 warrejis zittadi notikt kà pa gabbaleem un norak-
 stischanas kahrtā; tad mehs tapeh; ka tas retti
 eeksch tahs norakstischanas bes wainahm isdoh-
 dahs, un ka teem eemihfotajeem arri weens pilni-
 gaks dseefmu krahjums buhtu, ne effam warrenu-
 schi to drikkeschānu wilzinah, pee kurras tas Rungs
 tad arridsan wiss tik labbi lizzis ischirtees, ka
 schahs grahmatas ihfā laifā gattawas tappuschas
 ar labbahm sihmehm istaisitas par weeglu maksu
 warr pahrdohstas tapt. No tahs eekschēigas ser-
 des un tahs walkoschanas ko peeminneht; tad irr
 tas kohls scho dseefmu weenigi **DES JEHRS**
 un winna krusste, winna nahwe, affins un wah-
 tie,

tis, tablaki mehš ne sinnam, ne fo mehš arr mihs-
 taki dseedajam, ne kas munis labbaki smecke, jo
 Wünsch irr wihs un Gann. Tapeh; arri schi
 grahmata preeksch wisseem newaid. Meesas gudri-
 bas behneem, no pascha dabbas isaudsinateem
 swehteem, kam weena netizziga firds, un to gribb
 paturecht, irr schi weena neleetiga un frohplaina
 leeta, zitti to sau; gekkibu, zitteem padarra apgreh-
 zibu, tahdi ne lai scho grahmatu wissai rohka nem.
 Sa nawaid preeksch winneem, to lai winni itt lab-
 bi wehra nemmahs. Sa irr preeksch nabbageem
 grehzineekeem, un kas zaur to nahwi Jesus par
 tahdeem gribb liktees padarritees, tee zeeni un goh-
 da to ar dauds lohjischanahm ka weenu sewischfigu
 schelastibu muhsu laika tahdas dseefmas dabhuht
 kurras tahs affinis to wahschu dauds reis minne-
 tas tohp. Un schim tawam grehzineeku pulzinam
 gribbetu Tu mihtohs Jehrs firdigi turou buht, un
 ne kad likt swehtibu peetruhkt, kad wiani Tew no
 schahs grahmatas fo dseed. Dohd winneem alla-
 schin spehzigu juschanu weenu pehz ohtru eeksch
 firds no tew, un klausf tai stunda kad winneem ta-
 wa palihdsiba wajadsiga un dseedadami eeksch tij-
 zibas no tew fo luhds. Tew leekam mehš winnus
 un scho grahmatu pee firds, lai abbeji appaksch ta-
 weem spahrneem un aibildinasehanas paglehbt
 paleek. Amen.

Deeminneschana.

Kad tam grahmatu drikketajam schi walloda wis-
 sai swescha bijusi, un tee kas to drikkeschanu
 apgahdajuschu arri to wallodu ne mahkuschu, tad
 irr daschi bohstahwi aplam eelikti; tapeh; schinni
 lappâ usrahdam pee dascheem wahrdeem ka win-
 neem buhs pehz to sapraschanu lassiteem tapt.
 Tas g jastrihke zaur fur wajjaga, jo tas ne bija
 tam drikkeram, un wehl zittas sikhmes jaleek da-
 scheem wahrdeem wirsu, fur bij buht, un schè ne
 tohp atrastas.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|-----|-------|---------------|
| lappa | 20. | wers | 45. | lassi | tudaf. |
| | 45. | == | 4. | == | apstulbohst. |
| | 75. | == | 6. | == | dsihslas |
| | 79. | == | 6. | == | ne fo sinn |
| | 80. | == | 1. | == | safild |
| | 80. | == | 14. | == | nosfallotas. |
| | 103. | == | 2. | == | spehku |
| | 104. | == | 2. | == | teefas. |
| | 106. | == | 26. | == | schelastiba |
| | 116. | == | 10. | == | eetinnohs. |
| | 128. | == | 3. | == | par brihnumu. |
| | 129. | == | 7. | == | jadohd. |
| | 139. | == | 2. | == | peedsimmusch. |
| | 142. | == | 4. | == | mihleis. |
| | 148. | == | 7. | == | schfehdes. |
| | 160. | == | 10. | == | pehz |
| | 164. | == | 2. | == | padarr |
| | 169. | == | 5. | == | teff. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|----|-------|----------------|
| lappa | 179 | wers | 5. | lassi | flauka |
| | 181 | — | 5. | — | pajelts |
| | 192 | — | 9. | — | Sargs |
| | 194 | — | 2. | — | mahzi |
| | 211 | — | 9. | — | flikti, |
| | 212 | — | 7. | — | pahrgrohsa |
| | 215 | — | 8. | — | dsihslas |
| | 233 | — | 4. | — | grunte |
| | 234 | — | 3. | — | un wehl wairak |

1. Mel:

1. Mel Tu dusses wissas leetas.

Al zilweks nemm' scho wehrâ bes affinin ta Jehra, tu ne nahf' debbes is; tahs irr ta deht isleetas, no gauſchas mihlestibas, ar fo muhs Jesus mihlejis.

2. Mans Jesus ! faut es spehtu to nestu mannu grehku us tawu muggur list, un tawam wahrdam tizzeht, tad warretu gann brihws eet, bes bailehm duht, un drohſch' palift.

3. Eeksch Deema Dehla tizzeht, to ne weens pats warr eespeht no fawas spehziabas; bet kas to grihb anahktees, buhs no firds pasemmotees, un atzht, ka naw tizziabas.

4. Tahs azzis eesahk raudaht, kad Jesus leef fluddiaht to preezas mahzibu, kas grehzienekeem peederr, aur to winsch winnus fakerr ar mihlestibas faitinu.

5. Teem bauſteem nahwes ammits, zaur to tohp asuddinahts, kas to ne turrejis, parradu rakfts irr pretti, tadeht wifs darbs irr welti, kamehr weens irr salihdsinahts.

6. Bet nu irr peepildita ta Deema taisnibina zaur deenu zilweku, ar wahrdu Jesus Kristus, kas wifs us pasudduschus usnem un peedoht parradu.

7. Ta jauna derring' sahzahs, kad zilweki zilpojabs eeksch faweem grehkeem loht', tad winsch tohs nozhizina tai aismirſchanas juhrâ, kas tiz tas teo ham to atroht.

8. Ta skann tee preezas wahrdi, kas grehzienekeem ardi, kam grehki ween schehl irr: al zilweks tew muhs dsihwoht, es tawu wainu saproht', tee grehki wo no man ne schkerr;

9. Es esnu tapeh; zeetis, un tawus grehkus nefs, ka tu dsihws paliftu; tapeh; tew eeksch man tizzeht, tad tew naw preeksch teem jatrih; bet tu warr' baudiht stwehtibu.

2

2. Je-

2. Jesus ist kommen.

Jesus irr nahzis, tas preezibas amohrts, kas tu tohs laikus ween beidsi un sahj, Deews un tas zilweks irr scheitan faweenohrts, Radditais! ka tu tik turvu mums nahj, sinna lai wisseem grehzneekem tohp padohrts; Jesus irr nahzis tas preezibas amohrts.

2. Jesus irr nahzis, af grehzneeki klaufeet! uhden² un affini schlinko winsch mums. grehzneeki! ka juhs to galwu sadaufeet, pee ta, kas dsihwibu lizzis preeksch jums, kad nu juhs ween reis no grehkeem atraufeet? Jesus irr nahzis, af grehzneeki klaufeet!

3. Jesus irr nahzis, tas krohnis ta gohda muhsu wifs augstaka Tehwa schè nahk, mekle wirf semmes tohs grehzneekus kohpà, ka winsch tohs debbesis eepreezht mahk, teizeet tai mihlibai, kas mums irr dohta: Jesus irr nahzis tas krohnis ta gohda.

4. Jesus irr nahzis, tas Pestitais prohteet! kas eeksch ta sahtana pillis eelausch saistitus pestiht, af teizeet un gohdeet, redset ka sahtans sahk behdatees gausch, pestiti! nu juhs tam Kristum padohdeet; Jesus irr nahzis tas Pestitais prohteet.

5. Jesus irr nahzis, mums dsihwibu dohdams dsihwiba nahkuf to nahwi nokaut: zits ne irr wiffa pasaulè atrohdam, kas muhs no nahwes warr muhscham israut. Dsihwibas Leels-Rungs irr augsti pagohdam; Jesus irr nahzis mums dsihwibu dohdams.

6. Jesus irr nahzis, af dsirdeet to sinnu, sudduschas awis! tas gans nahk pee jums, greefeet ar tizzigu firdi pee winnu, tizeet ka Jesus juhs no few ne stums, dsihwibas barribu baudeet pee winnu: Jesus irr nahzis paturrait to sinnu.

7. Je-

7. Jesus irr nahzis, ka Jesus to manneet: wifs, kas pee winna irr swehtiba ween, twihkstamas awis! atnahzeet un ganneet, tufschigu firdi papillam ifdeen; netanneet un ehdeet, pateizigi fflanneet: Jesus irr nahzis, af dwehfeles manneet!

8. Jesus irr nahzis, weens paligs eeksch behdahm, nahzeet af skummigi zilwek flahk; nahzeet, eeksch Jesus itt farkanahm rehtahm, paligs papillam, winsch ne gribb atstahk, frohni irr gattaw' eeksch debbesu ehkahn: Jesus irr nahzis, weens paligs eeksch behdahm.

9. Jesus irr nahzis, ta muhschiga mihlib, mihliba, ka tu muhs' radda dewees, karsti muhs mihlo; af faldiga dsihwib' mihliba! tu mums par bruhgannu ess, kaut es paliktu eeksch tewim ar tizzib: Jesus irr nahzis, ta muhschiga mihlib.

10. Jesus irr nahzis, weens uppurs to grehku, wiffu pahrfahpeju wainu tu ness, schlihti to firdi, un dahwini spehku, muhsu firds-mihligais jehrinsch tu ess; kaut es papillam tew mihloht paspehtu, Jesus irr nahzis, weens uppurs to grehku.

11. Jesus irr nahzis, tas Schehligs, lai falka wiffa pasaulè! kas istwihkst un shahpst, snetteet, scheit irr jums ta schehliga affka, labb'tam, kas Jesu ar tizzibu grabbst; steidsees, af dwehsehl! ne paleez wehl tralka; Jesus irr nahzis, ta schehliga affka.

12. Jesus irr nahzis, to falku wehl wisseem, wisseem par labbu, ko faweejeet juhs? nahzeet nu wiffa, to falku ar ihseem, faunejahs kas no jams pehdlaais buhs; swehtigs, kas schodeen to darriht buhs sahjis, tas warr ar preekeem faukt: Jesus irr nahzis!

U 2

3. Mel.

Ihr armen Sünder kommt zu hauf.

3. Mel. Pee mannim nahzeet.

Zuhs grehzeenefti nabbagi, fanahzeet wiffi tiffufchi, grehkos apgruhtinati. Ea kunga firds few atwerrahs, teem, kas pahr grehkeem schelohjahs, un irr apbehdinati.

2. Wiasch usnem, kas ween pee ta nahf; tapehz nahz, nahz, wiasch gribb un mahf, tew mihtoht, pestiht, glabbah, nahz, raudadams eefsch firds behdahm, kriht tijzedams tam pee kahjahm, wiasch schelohs sewis labbad.

3. Ne weens gans sawu airtimu, faut kurrâ meschâ suddufschu, ne atstahj, bet eet pakkaf, to wiss apfahrt usmekledams, par to ween tohti behdams, kamehr wiasch dabbu atkaf.

4. Ea patt tas mihtais Jesus darr, tohs suddufschus wiasch mekle arr, wiasch mekle kamehr dabbu, af dohdees winnam rohjinâ | peeglaudees pee to firds prahtâ; nu laifs wehl atrâst labbu.

5. Ak Jesus, kahds tu scheligs eff! es nahku nabbags itt pateef, un schelastibas lihdsu, es esnu jehrs kas allojis, ak usnemm' mann', kas pasuddis eefsch grehkeem, ka es subdsu.

6. Wai! wai! es esnu atkafpees, un elles bedre eegahsees, ak atgreef' mann' us jeklu, fur es taws jehrinisch atkaf tohp, fo tawa rohka glehb un kohp, trenz taunu noht un wellu.

4. Mel. Mans Jesus Kriste mans.

Mans Jesus usnem grehzeekus, tohs kas apgruhtinati, tohs pliffus, failus, nabbagus, kas irr apbehdinati, kas sawas firds maitaschanu, un Mohsus lahstus gruhtumu fajuh, un elles breefmas.

2. Tohs

2. Tohs paschus usnem Pestitais, kam grehki fidi reebjahs, teem irr wiasch behdu remdetais, tohs wiasch isglehbj no sehrgas, wiasch atwerr sawu firdsininu, un makfa winnu parradu, wiasch grehzeekus usnem.

3. Ea mihtliba to speedusi no debbes semmè nofahpt, ta firds irr winnam deggusi, par lahstu tapt, un isglahbt tohs grehku deht nolahderus, atstahus un pasuddufschus, wiasch nahwi preefsch teem baudijs.

4. Wiasch sawu paschu dsihwibu tai nahwei irr nodewis par grehku nomakfaschanu, ne taupidams pats sewis, ta irr wiasch Deewa taisnibu peepildijis ar pilnibu, un usnem grehzeekus.

5. Kas nu no grehkeem baidihts tohp lai Jesus flehpi dohdahs, tur wiasch to meerina un kohp, un kluffina tahs mohkas, wiasch nem no winnu muggura to grehku nastu un masga, no wisseem subdeem tihri.

6. Eas swehtais Gars dohd leezibu, ka grehki irr peedohti, kam wiasch dohd Kristus taisnibu, tohs Tehws ne wairaf fohdi, wiasch usnem tohs par sawejeem, par behrneem un lihds-mantneekem tahs walstibas un gohda.

7. Ea behrni tad ar drohschibu pee Tehwa allasch twerrahs; un Jesum ar firds tizzibu un mihtlibu peekerrahs, wiasch paleef winneem Pestitais, isglabbotais un galwotais; tee winna lohjektifchi.

8. Ak zilweks, faut tu warretu to Kristus firdi redseht! Ea ta pehz katru grehzeeku mehds allasch prezzin prezzeht; lai tas wehl eefsch maldifchanas, jeb grehku apraudaschanas, wiasch tudaf tam sneeds rohkas.

2 3

9. Redf'

9. Redf', kà wünsch irr tik schehlgi tohs muitinee-
kus saujs, un to Zakeu laipnigi ar mihlibu aprau-
dsijs, tai Maddatai tahs affaras noschalwis, un no
mihlibas ar dsibwibu apschinkois.

10. Tà patt wünsch irr eeraudsijs to Pehtri, Kas
bij kritijs: to Jesus ne ween darrjijs, kad wünsch
wehl scheinan mittis, wünsch allaschin irr weenadigs,
itt schehlgijs taisns un peetijsigs, tohs grehziineekus
usneint.

11. Al grehziineeki, nahzeet drohsch', juhs tohti
noskummuschi! pee to, Kas ne stumj weenu nohst,
Kas pee ta peestrehjuschi, kà? moi tu gribbi bohja
eet? un nogrint paschà elles weert? Redf', Pestis-
tais wehl dsihwo!

12. Nahj, nahj, faut behdigs nolohjihts, nahj,
kà tu proht wehl atsfreet; faut tu ar buhtu nospai-
dihts tik rahpu prastu ateeet: redf' jelle winna roh-
ziinas isplehstas ar ilgoschanas, wünsch tewim pret-
ti steidsahs.

13. Al grehziineeks apdohma nu, ka wünsch fenn
deenas gahjis pehz tew ar karstu luhgschanu, nekad
no tew atstahjis, tu greefi winnam nugguru, un
gahji us pasuschanu, itt kà Deews wairs ne buhtu.

14. Dee sakk': es esnu grehkojis pah leeku dauds
un gruhti, un Deewa mantas fehrejis, Kas man
wehl palig' suhtis? nahj ween un luhds' few tiz-
zibas no Jesus tur peedohschanas irr dauds, un
schelohschanas.

15. Zo kad tu ween no wissa prah' no pascha-
spehl' atstahfees, tad gribb wünsch tew atswabbi-
naht, un liss tew labbi flahtees: kad zits neweens
warr palihdscht, eefsch nahwes behdam flahst stah-
weht, tad schis buhs weens taws paligs. 16.

16. Ne sakk' ar: man laika gann, es baudisch'
preekus gahrdu, Deews ne aisflehg's patt scho-
deen man tohs schelastibas wahrtus ne! Kad
wünsch sau, tad klauti tu, un fanemnt driht to pa-
ligu, ne kawejees wehl ilgaf'.

17. Zo kad tu nabbags aismirstu, few kawe dams
eefsch grehkeem, to schelastibas brihtinu, ar pasau-
les zilwekeem. tad tew tas labbums aiseetu, un tu to
wifs ne redsetu, Kas tad tew buhs af nabbags!

18. Al schehlgijs Draugs to grehziineeku! wehz, muhs
jell wifs pee tewi, lai mehs atstahjam draudsibu tahs
pasauls un fewi, lai wiffi pee tew nosfreenam un
schelastibu meklejam, neweens lai paleef pakkat.

19. Al rahd' mums eefsch firds mohzibahm tahs
affinainas rehtas, un kad mehs pee few sajuhtam
to truhkumu un behdas, tad lai tik ilgi luhdsam tew,
kamehr mehs juhtam to pee few, ka Jesus muhs
usnehmis.

5. Vor wahrer Zerzens Änderung.

Preekisch istas firds atgreeschanas irr zilweks zee-
tã grehku meegã; schis kaunums nah' zaur dsim-
schanas ka zilweeks eenaidneeks ta Deewa, weens
nahwes behrens un dusmbas, Deews sakk': mehs
essam grehkojuschi, muhs pahrwarr wiffas kahri-
bas, no teifschanas mehs essam tuksch; jo wairaf
gudrojам ar sawu sapraschan' pee tahs firds pa-
teefibas peetift, jo stipras kahribas no firdim isjel-
tahs, ne warram duffeschana palift.

2. Firds eefschfigi pasuddina, mums jaspeeschahs,
kad gribbam tizzeht, un kad ta pasch-darrischana
ne neeka dohd, tad gribbam zerreht, bet tas wezs
parrads dschsts ne teef, to jaunu gribbam brihtnu

turreht, jeb tas par wahjibu paleef, jeb zerream
no wiffahm isbehgt, dauds reis ar wiffu speh^t pa-
nemamees to greh^t nomah^t, taf mehs ne toh-
pam gattaw³; sch² behdas wairojahs, tur juhtam
breesmibas, un glahbschana no nahwes mums nam.

3. No dabbas tahdi wahrigi un eenaidigi wiffi ef-
fam, tapeh; tas Rungs luhds mihligi, lai mehs fa-
lihdsinatees leefam: Jo Deews irr tapeh; suhtijis
faw' Dehlu, ka zaur to buhs dsihwoht, un kad
weens sewi atfinnis, eefsch tizzibas palift, un mih-
toht: Bet kas ween Jesu schfeer^t ka gudribas pra-
weer^t, tas pats ne swehtigs allafsch palifs, kamehr
wisch redsejis, kas frusta notizis, preeksch sew, un
paleef firdi tizzigs.

4. Tas Wahds, kas Deews irr, tappa meef^t
preeksch mums, un muhsu weeta stahjahs, uskrau-
jahs muhsu nahwes teef^t, un boudija tahs taifnas
dusmas, zaur to irr wisch muhs atpirzis, un wiffus
flaj falihdsinajis, ir to, kas Deewu apsmehjis, kas
Jesu satmojis un behdis, Deews uskatt^t zittadi
muhs, ne ka pirmakt, wisch warr no wiffahm strah-
pehm pestiht, wisch warr pazetigs buht, un darbo-
tees itt gruh^t, ar schelastibu wiffus swehtiht.

5. Zaur Kristu teef no pasauls tahs taifnas dus-
mibas nogreestas, un tahs salaufstas dwehseles ar
Deewa meeru peepilditas. Ea brihnischka pazee-
schana, tahs waktas us to atgreeschamu, ta fohlita
taupischana, tee frohni us to faldu muhschu, un wif-
fa swehtiba, kas mums satafita, nah^t no tahs fa-
lihdsinafchanas, fo muhsu Pestitais, tas weenigs
widdutais, preeksch Deewa Krehfla dsenn, bes
galla.

6. No

6. No tahdas leelas swehtibas ne weens preeksch
sewis ne irr isflehgts, tas kungs ar katru dorbo-
jahs, tas speh^t un gaischums ne teef aisleegts, tas
ween, kas ne irr gribbejis kad wisch no Jesus pee-
labbinah^ts, bet netizziba palizis, tas teef ar dus-
mahm apzeetnah^ts. Tas uppurs gamm peeteef, bet
kas neschlihts paleef, tas ne warr Deewu red-
seht muhscham, kad ween atgreeschamees, no greh-
keem sch² irramees, tad apfohlischana nah^t teescham.

7. Baldeews tu nokauts Deewa reh^s! par ta-
wu leelu apschelochan^t, mehs gultam drohschi itt
ka beh^s, ar zitteem lihds eefsch tawahm roh^tam,
preeksch mums tu tappi tur pakahrts, un tawi kau-
li wifs satreekti, preeksch mums no Deewa wifs
atfah^ts, preeksch mums irr schrehjus^t affins swee-
dri, tad wel^t nu muhsu prah^t pee tawu uppur^t flah^t,
tas lai mums allafsch paleef sinams, un skaidri
firdsnina, ka Deews eefsch tew bija, kad tu muhs
aisstahweis preeksch teefas.

6. Seht da ist euer Gott.

Keds^t sche irr juh^tu Deews, Immanuel tas mih-
lais, kas sew par jums aisfihlejs, nefs juh^tu
nahwes teef^t, tas Rungs tas stiprais Deews
tohp lihdsigs deedelneefkeem, par brakti grehzinee-
keem, ta Deewa gshdiba tohp meesa apgehrta:
Esf^t simtkah^t sweizinjams, ka tu man lihdsigs
nahfdams, ar affinin un meef^t, mans Brahu-
liht! paldeews.

12. Keds^t sche irr juh^tu Deews, tas widdutais irr
nah^tis, par kalpu labbis prah^tis, zaur nah^t un
dshwibu aisknem wisch gruh^tumu. Du schelastis^t
isplattahs, peh; jauneem, wez² eem skattahs, ne wee-

21 5

nu



nu gribb atstah, bet wiffus swabbinaht, no wella, nahm' un grehkeem, wünsch awohrs grehzineckeeem, fur muhschigs labbums skreen, fur saldums teff ar ween.

3. Redf' schè irr juhfu Deews, kas swehtibu dohd wisseem, lai mehs ne isfamistam, pats Deews un zilweks schis, tas meera wehstnessis. Eirds slahpst tam pehz, ikkatru, ir dsilli samaitatu, tas wahrds tohp daudsinahs nahz' nahz' pee swehtibas, kapehz juhs apkahrt klimstat, un tihfschi ellè grimstat, reds! Debbes atwerrahs, nahz' nahz' ar steigfchanas.

4. Redf' schè irr juhfu Deews, tas Behninsch augsti teizams, kas firdis atgreeesch sweizams, kas nastu aisdihht proht, tam wahrds, Kungs Zebaot, wünsch mirruschus darr dsihwus, tohs zeetunneekus bruhwus, dohd afleem gaischunnu, wünsch dsede fafistu, teem furleem un teem tihleem, buhs us to gaidiht wisseem, taks behdas wiffas arr wünsch teescham deldeht warr.

5. Redf' schè irr juhfu Deews wünsch akka uhdens pilna, tad snelkeet nu no winna wiffas waijadstbas, Deews pilns no mihlibas, kahds tahypinsch irr tas zilweks, fo tu tik gauhschi mihlehs, ka tu to eeswehtihf' par basnizu darrihs' eefsch kurras tu gribb' mahioht, tew paschu winnam eedoht, tahds leels un augstais gohds tohp grehzineckam dohts.

6. Luhf' schè, schè irr taws Deews, reds' dwehfel's bruhgannina, nahz', faderrees ar winnu, eefsch behdahm gann prattihf', kahds labbais Draugs schis wihrs. Mans Jesus wifs mans labbums, tu grehzinecku padohms, af welz' mann' wifs pee tew, tew dohmohs wiffai few, taws gars lai mann schè walda, tur saufschu skannâ saldâ: mans Draugs far-



farfans un balts, mans Deews slah, behdahm gals.

7. Mel. Kungs Jesus Kristis maus. Stahw' nabbags fluss apdohmajees, tu steidsees elles rihlè man tewis schehl tà salka Deews, tu effi wella tihlè, es behdajohs par tamu nahw', un tu tik drohsch' un lepnis stahw', wai! wai! fo tu nu darri.

2. Tu behds' preefsch ta, kam pehz tew slahpst, un sau: ar stipru saufschan'; tu nahwes ehnâ klimf' un grabbst', tas padarr man nofkumschan', wai! nabbags, stahw' jell ween reis fluss, apdohma, kas pehz gallâ buhs, tu teescham ellè eesfrei.

3. Af wai! es redsu bohjâ eet tohs ispesitus tihfschi, es ne warr' winnus dabbuht zee', gann sau: zu agri wehli: af nabbadsin! af scheljoees par samu nelaimi, waidees, man nahf' pehz tewis raudas.

4. No affinin ne dsihwoju, ne turri mann par lahzi, kâ labprahst es tew pataupu, un swehtiju, nu nahzi, nu nahz' mags behrnin, nahz' af nahz', es gribb' tew schelohst, behrnin fahz' apdohmahst, fo es es fohlu.

5. Zif teescham ka es dsihwoju, man ne mihl ta: wa nahwe, bet es jo wairak eegribbu, ka tu atgreeees, luhf' schè! schè irr itt dahrga swehreschan', un mana firds apschelofchan', es turru mannu wahrdu.

6. Klaus' meera wehstnescheem, kas luhdf': lee:ees salihdsinatees, usneimm' padohmu tizz, un fuhds tam kungam tawas faites, wünsch pasihst tamu truhkunu, to nahw' un ne-eespehschanu, tapehz wünsch pats wifs darrihs.

7. Redf' nu to esnu swehrejees, fo warru wairak fohliht? nahz' skuhpstii mann' un tizz' pateef, nahz',



es ne gribb' tew sohdiht, ja tu no firds man padoh-
fees, tik tumsch' un aklis kahds tu ess', es spehju
brihnum' darriht.

8. Uk, kad ta pasaul' warretu tew ta ka es eepree-
zehl, labprahl es tew to wehletu, un liktu tewi
prohm eet, bes tewis es paliktu Deems, bet mans
darbs irr apschelohtees, uu tas man dseñ pehz temi.

9. Nu kad tu gribb' man ustizzeht, wiss irr
preeksch tew sataisihis, nahz' tew buhs teescham to
redseht, kas tew no man irr sohlihts, ne nizzini
scho padohmu, fo es tew taggad tulkoju, tizz', Je-
sus waschu labbad.

8. **So wahr ich lebe spricht.**

Mel. Deems muhsu Tehms eeksch deebesim.

Zik teescham ka es dsihwoju, Deems sakka pats,
es ne gribbu ta grehzineeka pasuschan'; bet wai-
raf irr man patilschan', ka tas no grehkeem atgree-
schahs, ar manni dsihwo muhschibas.

2. Scha wahrda zilweks peeminnees, kad grehku
bailes firdi speesch, sche warri dabbuht preeka gan,
fo Deems tew sohlihs arridsan, itt augsti dahrgi
swehredams: swehts buhsi grehkus atsidams.

3. Bet sargees tik no drohschuma, ne dohma: laiks
irr pehz galla, wehl patihk scheitan preezatees, pehz,
kad mans laiks pa gallam ees, gann tad us Deemu
greefschohs, ta patt winsch mannis apschelohs.

4. Zeer' irr, ka Deems ar sehloschan' to grehzinee-
ku taupa gann: bet ja kas wissai ne kaunahs, us
schehlastibu grehkojahs, pats sawu dwehsef' ne no-
kohp, ar dusmahm tahds nosohdihts tohp.

5. Zaur Kristus nahw'un mohku, Deems tew
schehligs buht irr sohlijees, bet to winsch fazzih't ne
grib-



gribbejs, moi riht wehl buhsi dsihwotais: ka tew
irr jamirst sinni tu, bet ne nomanni stundimu.

6. Schodeen dsihws buhdams atgreefees, preeksch
rihta dauds warr pahwehrstees: Kas schodeen
spirekts un weffels stahw, tohp rihta mahkts ar ah-
tru nahw, ja ne atgreefees nomirsi, tur degst
mohkas ugguni.

7. Valids' af Jesu! palihds' jell, ka pee tew nah-
ku schodeen wehl, no grehkeem tudat atgreeeshohs,
pirms nahwe peepesch' aizmeegehohs, ka schodeen, ka
iffkatru deen us sawu stundu taisohs ween.

9. **Du wollest uns das Kreuz Geheimnis.**

Mel. Ka buhs muns tewi teift.

Zu gribbetu ta Krusta noslehpmu mums istul-
foht un padarriht sinnanmu.

2. Ko tu ar rawahm affinim nopelnijs, no ta ne
dsirdam, ka tas effohs suddis.

3. Taws wahrds pahr muhreem lezz pa mallu
mallahm, ta leeziba paleef lihds gallu gallam.

4. Kas grib tahm affinim tahs eschas nowilft, ka
tahs ne warret' wissur spehzig' zaurtik?

5. Kas gribb to laiku uu tahs deenas nospreest,
eeksch kurrahm Jesus affins sahks atreebtees?

6. Zee leezineeki appaksch to altari brehz: atreebj
muhsu nahwi un affini.

7. Kad to tas apfuhdsetais ne warr kaweht, ka
gribb winsch Jesus affins bals' aisturreht?

8. Bet kahda brehkschana irr muhsu gannam? man
flahpst, man flahpst, brehz winsch ar wezzahm behdam.

9. Woi pehz tahm affinim to grehzineeku? af ne!
bet pehz to fird' to enaidneeku.

10. No teem winsch ne gribb, ka weens bohja eetu,
tapehz winsch mekle ka to fird' zaur speestu. 11.



11. Un kad ta zilweyiba ne dsird runnaht, no gara winnas aufis irr nogreestas.

12. Tad fauz tas leezineeku pulks ar amen, un ne warr kluffu buht, bet fauz pa wahrdeem.

13. Juhs zilwekt! al leezetees nu derreht preeksch Pestitaja, sahzeet winnam tizzeht.

14. Satwerreet, mehs juhs gribbam pee ta pee-west, tad jums naw waijag Deewa dustnu panest.

15. Tad jums ne jawaid eeksch tahm sohda deenahm: al eur irr weena alla, eur eeleenam?

16. Al buhtum appalsch juhsu smiltim likti juhs kalni! tapeh, ka mums klahjabs slikti.

17. Juhs warrat nahkt pee Jehra ka juhs effat, wansch usnem juhs, kad nahkat, grehkus nessay.

18. Kai sirds irr neganta un samaitata, preeksch jumis irr weena shahydama sirds walka.

19. Tas sohgis, kam ta reebshana atdohta, irr wisseem grehzneekem sataiffis gohdu.

20. Kas nu pehz farwu buhschanu weens grehzneeks, un naw zaur farwu speh' no grehkeem zehlees.

21. Uu gult preeksch Jesus kahjahm ka nomirris, tahds grehzneeks muhscham naw wehl bohja gabjis.

22. Un buhtu lahjis, wansch paleek par jehru, un buhtu auksts ka leddus, tohp par leesnu.

23. Un buhtu zeets ka akmins, wansch sah' dsihwoht, un teek tam Dehlam no ta Jehwa eedoht.

24. Tas swehtais gars tad steidsahs winnu puschfoht no abra puff, taf wairas eekschâ gresnoht.

25. No Kristus mirshanas kodabbu waiga, ka debbes mantneeks no tahs stundas staiga.

26. Schis irr nu muhsu ammatz eeksch pafaules, pee ka mums dohts teek gars un spehki pateef.

27. Aplee-



27. Apleezinacht teem sudduscheem, kam jamirst: nahz schurp, leez'tem par Jesus bruhtri darriht.

28. Par bruhtri preeksch to mihlestibas Dehlu, par winna slaw', un krusa pelnijumu.

29. Mehs gribbam juhs fatwert pee juhsu rohkahm, ne kaunedammees juhsu kauna leetu.

30. Mehs gribbam juhs pee dwehfel's Kehninu west un apsohlam, ka jums buhs labb' isdohtees.

31. Wansch sinnahs ar jums labbi, glihschi darriht, wansch schupstih's juhs, un liks juhs meerâ fildiht.

32. Wansch apkamps juhs itt laipnigi un fazzih's: ta teesa kas man irr, irr apschehlotees.

33. Zepkurras dwehfeles schim garrâ fastohp, tahs schupsti wansch apschwetidams tahs apsohp.

34. Bet, kas tas irr eeksch garra pee ta pee-eet [jo zittadi arr ne weens ne usnents teef]

35. Tas irr: pee Jesus swehtahm kahjahm atsiht, ka tam bij preeksch mums krusa stabb' gan darriht.

36. Un, kad wansch bij to nahw' un sohdu zeetis, irr to tas swehtais gars pee krus' tainojis,

37. Un, kad wansch wissus grehkus bij uswarreis, irr wansch mums debbes wahrtus walka darrijs;

38. Un es, kas es ne esnu klahu bijis, tai paschâ briedi esnu isglabhts kluis.

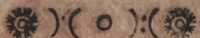
39. Un esnu tappis waldineeks pah' elli weens funks pah' nahwi, un pah' paschu wellu.

40. Tapeh, buhs grehkeem appasch kahjahm gul-leht, un irr man jehra affins, buhs man warreht.

41. Kad dohmaju us affinainu makfu, eeksch Jesus wahstim mannu prahtu slehdsu.

42. Tad drebb ta wissa pafaule un bihstahs, un ne drihkt manni aisdsiht no schahs weetas.

43. Un



43. Un tas naw krihnum's, jo ta wiffa dabt a irr zaur ta Kunga wahrdu fluffinata.

44. Tai ne buhs Jesus wahr's gulledamu usmoh-dinagt, neds beedeht par firds meeru.

45. Tee irr ar sawu Jehru apgulleifchees, itt fà tahs laumas ne neefa bihdamees.

46. Spiht tam, kas tahdu schinni meerà tirdihs, tee engeli schim dseeda, kas tohs aisdsihs?

47. Rà labb' ir ispestitu firdi redseht, meh's preezajamees lihds, fà tam tik labb' eet.

48. Kungs' kaut meh's warretum par grehzinee-keem tohs swehtus darriht, darritum ar preekeem.

10. Mel: Nu dussehs wiffas leetas.

Zu Deldetais to grehku! af walke sawu spehku tahs dsihwibas pee mums, fà muhsu akminaina firds paleef iskaufeta, un tawa krusta laupijums.

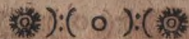
2. Zu effi taf jaw daschu uswarrejis zaur warru to swehtu affinu, tu effi preezigs tappis, kad grehzineef's irr nahzis no kauna pilns, ar truhkumu.

3. Af klausait kahds besdibbins, kahds schelastibas sibbins, af kahda swehtiba teef sohlita teem wahjeem, pasudduscheem, atstahteem, un kam irr dmehsfels truhziba.

4. Tas wahschu awohts merrahs, kursch irr kas eefsch to perrahs? irr kahds kas istwihzis, un gribbetu nodsertees, lai nahk nolohzidamees pee Jesu, fà weens pasuddis.

5. Nu nahzeet tufschineeki, ir ni'ni grehzineeki pee fahru awohti, noraudait to apnikschan', un krihtat tam pee kahjahm, kam pehz jums slahpst tik firdigi.

6. Es dsirdu leelu preeku pah' weenu grehzineeku, kas Jesum peespeeschahs, es reds' fà winsch sneedsroh's
kas



kas, un ar apschelofchanas tohs usnem, kas tam peegreeschahs.

7. Tee lahsti kas muhs nospeesch, un wifs, kas mums irr jazeesch teef muhscham isdeldehts: un Jesus firds teef walke, un irr to wahju dalka, zaur mihibu tohp uswarrehts.

8. Nu juhs pah'reezinati! af tohpeet grehzineeki, un gulkeet pihschtschos, beidseet ar sawu spehku strahdaht un deldeht grehku, tad winsch jums sawu affiu' dohs.

9. Tee jitti, kam tahs fahpes ta Jehra padarr slahpes noraud to kuhribu, fà wiinu wehl mas mihto, un tam ne wiffai dsihwo, bet dasch reis wehl darr gruhtibu.

10. Nu tu eff' daschu fildijs, ar schelastibu pildijs, tu mahtes firdsnina! fo buhs mums ar teem darriht, kas ne kad to gribb atsiht, fà wiini mella wergiba?

11. Tahs mihlestibas leesmas lai teem padarra breefmas, fà tee ne dusseht warr, fà mehr tee semmè loh'fahs, un tewim wifs padohdahs, un sawu kaunu sinnam' darr.

12. Veeminnes wiffu brahku, kas turu un kas tahku, jo tee irr tew par preek', lai schelastibas leetus pah' wiffem lihst, dohd beedrus, ir mums kas paleef grehzineek'.

13. Al Jehrin! Kad meh's tiksim taws gohds, un tà paliksim, fà tu warr preezatees, fà wiffi to warr redseht, fà tu warr wiffu eelpeht pee teem, kas ne gribb aisleegatees.

II. Was hätten wir vor Freude.

Mel. Ka buhs mums twi telst.

Kahds preeks un gohds mums nabbadsineem kluhtu,
B

tu, kad mums tas Zehrs par preek' un gohd' ne buhtu?

2. Ko gribbetum no wiffahm muhsu leetahm preefsch teefas nest to azju leesnu teefcham?

3. Kas irr tahds rahms un labs pehz; sawas dab-bas, ka winsch warr drihksteht nahkt preefsch Dee-wa teefas?

4. Kursch irr eegahjis swehtumâ un meerâ zaur zittu durwi, kâ zaur Jesus wahtim?

5. Es to ne sinn' eefsch pafaul's no ne weena, un rahdahs tâ, irr tas ween tufschâ ehna.

6. Bet mehs pehz; grunt' un pateesibu prassam, un wiffas wiltus stuttes apfahrt gahscham.

7. No firds mehs kahrojâ pehz; schelastibu, eefsch Jesus affinim atrast to meeru.

8. Mehs pafihstam to grehyineeku tainib', to pafudduschu behrnu gahrdu maltir'.

9. Mehs finnam, kas par raisehm seewai bija, ar fahpehm sawu grassi mekledama.

10. Sam gannam, kas to weenu sawz pee sewim, atstahdams zittus dewin desmits dewin.

11. Mehs prohtam, kahds preeks zekahs engefischeem, kad tee reds weenu nahkam ar dauds grehkeem.

12. Kas bailojahs un ne sinn, fur buhs palikt, un streiputojahs zekos fur buhs istikt.

13. Bet kas ar gauschu ilgofchanu dsennahs pehz; schelastibas un apscheloschanas.

14. Wahr tahdu gamile tahs debbes draudses, teem ne kas mihtak irr eefsch sawas faules.

15. Kas sew nu pafihst pehz; firds kauna leetahm, tas ne drihkt isfamist eefsch sawahm behdahm.

16. Weens nabbags grehyneekes buht pilns kau-
na

na leetu, dohd pirmu zerribu pehz; behrna teefu.

17. Tak, kad mehs Jesus mihsibu ne prohtam, irr tahda firds, kas grehkus juht, eefsch mohkam.

18. Ir to eepreezashanu, ko drihs dabbu usnem tas wehl ar drebbedamu prahtu.

19. Tak suhd mums pee tahs karstas mekleschanas no firds schahs pafaulites labbas leetas,

20. Un kas mums pirmiht bij par leeleem kalneem, pahr, teem mehs kahpjam pahri, kâ pahr salmeem.

21. Un mehs ne gribbam pafaul's gohda minneht, mehs preezajamees, kad tas bohâ aiseet.

22. Tas krusts irr muhsu mehrkis pehz; ko stree-nam, no ta mehs firdis ween to spehku juhtam.

23. Tas Kehninsch, kas bes makfas wiffu aisdohd, tas pats to dwehfel's gahdashanu sawroht.

24. Winsch gahda, ka numms schê ne kas peetruht-tu, bet wiffa wai adisba allasch buhtu.

25. Mehs pateizam par to ar preeku raudahm, un sawu zekku preezigi pasteidsam.

26. Mehs istwihkstam ar eefschigahm firds flah-pehm, kas zekahs no ta Zehra nahw' un fahpehm.

27. No schelastibas dsihwojam ar weenu, un eh-dam winna wahrd' ar nogrimshanu.

28. Ta affins tainiba buhs muhs usturreht, no Jesus wahtim gribbam allasch nodfert.

29. Kad mehs pa-ehduschees no winna meefas, un muhsu firds no affinim pahrpulshstahs;

30. Tad sawzam mehs labpraht ir zittus flah-tu, pee to atrastu dahrgu dwehfel's mantu.

31. Juhs zilweki! af nahzeet, baudait, smekteet, es esnu pee-ehdis, af mihti redseet!

32. Scho mihtu firdi Jesus pats fataifa, ka pee-barrotus tekus winsch muhs pilda.



33. Wensch pats irr fazzis, ka pee winna beh-
neem buhs wairotees apschelofchan' pa pulkeem.

34. Jo wairak dohdam, jo wairak panahkam, ta
schelastiba pahrsuerr samaitafchan'.

35. Tee mahychu pluhdi, ko ne weens spehj ais-
leegt, tee mums zaur dwehveli un firdi zaureet.

36. Kas irr no grehzineekeem iswehleta, pee Jesus
behrenu pulka peeskaitita.

37. Tee behrni wiff' irr waktas dabbujuschi, tahs
paschi welli nonem ne spehjuschi,

38. No firds iswest to wiffu suhdu wesmu tahs
lepnibas, un grehku lahroschanu.

39. Un kad arr muhsu darbi ne gribb fektees, tad
wensch zaur firdi wedd tahs affins straumes,

40. Kas wifs nonem zaur saweem deewa spehkeem,
kas pahri irr no eenaidneeka darbeem.

41. Kas wiffus wella darbus spehj isposstiht, tas
arr gann drihs warr weenu firdi schliht.

42. Ea sihme, ka tas irr pee tew notizzis, ka tu
weens Deewa behynisch eff' palizzis,

43. Irr schi, tee laudis reds, ka tu jaw spihdi, bet
tu turr' to wehl par itt masu swezzi.

44. Mums ne irr gruht' no katra grehzineeka doh-
maht, tam arri peederr behrenu teefa.

45. Un liktohs wensch pee Jesus wahtim westees,
wensch ludak taptu labbaki ne ka es.

46. Jo pee tahs schelastibas baudischanas, irr
allafsch juschan' tahs samaitafchanas.

47. Jo turpmaht muhs ta schelastiba waddihs, jo
faldak' grehzineeku dseefma skannehs.

12. Mei: Jesus irr nahzis tas preezibas awohs.

Jesus. Usklausi grehzineeks preezibas wehsti, ko
es



es taws Nestitais daudfiniht leel': greefeetees pee
mann', tad tapfeet isglehbtii, wiffi, kas firdis no-
mohyiti teef, kas pahr teem grehkeem tohp baiditi
speesti: grehzineeks klausi scho preezibas wehsti.

2. Grehzineeks. Labpraht es grehzineeks greeftohs
pee tewis, kaut es ne buhtu tif tumfch un tif zeets,
es ne warr' labbumu manniht pee femis, es esmu
ka wergs pee pasaules feets, no masahm deenahm
us launu few demis, tapeh; ne drihstu nahkt Jesus
preefsch tewis.

3. Jesus. Kas tas par wallogu, ko tu man falki,
tas irr nepraschana, ko no tew dsird', tu wehl ne
neeka no raksteem prast mahki: woi man preefsch
launeem, woi labbeem bij mirt? grehzineeks tu ween
us fewi usfatti, un mannu ammatu wiffai ne matti.

4. Grehzineeks. Teefa irr Nestitais! ko tu man mah-
zi, kas man bes tew warr sapraschana doht? no
tawa ammata kadeht tu nahzi, us fewim nemandas
to dusnibas fohd', tadeht es luhdsohs: mans Wah-
zitais fahzi, istulko man tawu darbu un mahzi.

5. Jesus. Klausi, ta zilweka dehts irraid nahzis
uswehlet to, kas bij pasuddis wifs, un swehtu
darriht to, ko grehks opmahzis, kas eefsch to tiz-
tas ne tohp pasuddis, bet tam ta muhschiga dsh-
woschana buhs, muhscham ne mirrihs, bet alla-
schin dshwohs.

6. Grehzn: Ak kahds falds preezas wahds, ko es
nu dsirdu, ko es zaur tawu speh' gribbu sanem,
kaut ta netizziba, tikfai nomirtu, ta wehl to firdi,
nograusch un nokremt, nu es taf nahku ta, ka es
nu esmu, un sawas waidas un nestu tew nestu.

7. Jesus. Tizzi, tas dseedina tawas firds wahtis,
B 3 pa



paleez' weens grehzyneeks, tas irr tew gann, pateiz par to, fo es dohni' labbis prahtis, un turr' par pilnu mann' apfohlischan', tas irr un paleef tas meera zelsch muhscham, schis wahrds irr amen, un muhschigi teescham.

8. Grehzyneeks. Palihds' man Vestitais, ka es paleeku pee ta, fo, tu mannim mahziis ess', ka es jo deenas jo nabbags arr teeku, us tarwu wahrdu palaujohs pateef, dohd' man to pilnigu grehzyneeku preeku. Vestitais palihds' ka pee ta paleeku.

13. Kommt Sünder und blicet.

Mel. A. debbes un femme.

Sanahzeet juhs grehzyneeki! Fattait tam Dehslam us firds, appafsch frohni, un eefsch naglu rehtahm, un mellejeet zittus, kas sabedrinajahs, un ar jums preeksch ta, kas irr frusta fisis stahjahs.

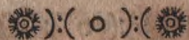
2. Kas greibb wehl zaur schaubischan' tizzibu ka weht? ak tohyat par behrneem, un leekat nonahweht, un peesist pee frusta to isgudroschanu, winsch schinko weenteefigam to swehtischanu.

3. Juhs nabbagi! Jesus nabbadsiba darra juhs baggatus un darr to muhschibu walka, un kad mehs no winnas till' drohschi isnemmiam, ne weens muhs aplaunehs par haddu un behdahm.

4. Kas wainas wifs pee few irr mekloht atraddis, tam meera zelsch atdarrihts Zehrina wahrts, kas stary teem wifs leeleem parradneekeem biis, tas to ne aismirfchs, kad winsch walka kuis.

5. Za tohy mums grehzynezibas teefas itt leelas, ar to ween ikkursch no mums teizahs un leelahs, till' drihs ka eet bohja muhf' pascha taifniba, tohy jaw wissai firdsnina skaidra un spohscha.

6. Kad



6. Kad atjannajufchees eefsch garra un prahta, mehs nobersti tohpam zil wajjag' no garra, ka Jesum warr pretti eet eefsch swehtas fahrtas, mehs dabbujusch' eji tahs tizzibas lahpas.

7. Mehs eetam to zeku ar apdohm' un preekeem, paglabbam tahs lahpas ar dakti un eliehm, tas meera gars dufs us teem diweja mehra, kas nomohda paleef preeksch ta Deewa Zehra.

8. Nu mellejeet Zehru ar eedegtas swezzes, tas masakais fiinkums darr kohsdamas fahpes, no fehnina fzeptera, no ka aiskaheti, tohy muhsu neefschana waddita gardi.

9. Pee scho mehs ar dsiku lohzyischanu juhtam, ka labb' tas irr, Zehrnam dsihwoht pa prahtam, pehz teefas mums wisseem tas pateefi peenahf, bet tas kas no firds eet, tas irr Jesum mihtaf'.

14. Mel. Ak juhs Ariskiri.

Delleetees to firdi melleht, pestischanas laizinsch aust, drohscha prahta wifs nometteet, kas no pasaul's juhs aptauf, kad juhs to atraddusch' esfat, tschakli to pee Jesu neffat.

2. Jesum peederr ween ta teefa, winsch irr to few pelniis, dsihwiba, gars, firds un meefa peederr tam, nu dohdees wifs, tu ess' tam par kaunu dsihwois, lohjeklus us kaunu walkois.

3. Apdohma to grehku nakti, kurrâ effi staigais, kad tu galji tumshâ kakti, few paschu apgabniis, tapeh; irr tas wels tew sehjis un par mergu fewim nehmis.

4. Ei jell ahra tu safaisihts no ta grehku zeetuma, jo tas walgs irr puschu raifhts, eebehd' Jesus firdsnina, bet nah; schodeen ne gaid' ilgal' zittadi tu kritihtf' dsikat'.

B 4

5. Kam

5. Kam tu griib' eefsch nahmes staigah? skatti us to gaischumu, eefah; pehz to zekku waizah, kas tew wedd us dsihwibu, nah; jell pee to dsihwu awohr' fur tu dsird' bes makfas pirtoht.

6. Klausf tahs basunes skannoht: meers un preeks irr sataisihf kas nu pirk to pehrf atrohd, un tikf waka arraisihf Jesus irr tew weetu taifis un jaw fenn us tewim gaidijs.

7. Un juhs tizzigi! pastahweef mohdrigi ar tizzibu, juhfu firichu pill' apwakteef, sagaidait to bruhrganu: jo tas nahfs ka saglis nakli, zelleetes un stahweef wakfi.

15. **Wie muß sich doch Jesus.**

Mel. Zu muhschigs bes dibrins.

Zif ilgi buhs kaudsmaht tam Vestitajam pirms muhsu firdis waka teef, jo mehs sawas auisis tik dgi aishahscham, ka minnam gann buhs pahri eef; bet winna firds scheloschan' ne beidsahs, ka mehr wansch muhs dabbujis rohjinás, un zaur mihlestibu uswarreht uswarreis, un muhsu firds zeetibu laufedams kaufsejs.

2. Mums buhs pahr to pateefi istrubjinatees ka wansch muhs wehl tik ilgi glahb, mehs dsirdam tahs beedinaschanas basunes, mehs redsam ka wansch sibbina. Mehs juhtam to wahrdu kas alminus plehsch, mehs redsam to sehflu kas augfus ness, un tomehr tik gruhfchi eedrohschinajamees no reebigahm lustehm tahs pasaul'es schirtees.

3. Mehs muhscham ne warram to dsikummu isteift no winna leelas mihlibas, ka wansch ar apscheloschan' ne kad warr pabeigt, bet ness naidneekus rohjinás, bet kad mehs nolahdeti lohramees un tizzibu, schelastib'

lastib' luhdsamees, tad mehs to fajuh tam ar truhjinafchanas, par ko debbes pulki teef lihgfini un zekahs.

4. Ja wissu zespehschana kas wissas leetas no ne ka irr sataisijfi teef pee teem apscheloteem ihsti atsihta, kas irr no jauna dsimmusch: tahs firds leelischanas tad wissai nihft, tahs stiprakas lustes lausch pusch, un fluhft, fur pretti ta firds degg no mihlibas warras wifs eedohtees Jesum eefsch wissas muhschibas.

5. **Al' Jehria!** kas tu muhs pehz dauds gudroschanas ar mihlestibu uswarreis, to firdi nonehmis, (al' apscheloschanas!) pee tawu juhgu peefehjis nichs effam gann meerigi ar scho nast, scho weenigu luhdsam leez mums atrast, kapehz tu tik breefmigas sahpes fajuttis, kapehz tu tik ilgi pee firds effi fittis.

16. **Auf hinauf zu deiner Freude.**

Mel. Dwehsele us; lidnazees.

Padohdees eefsch Jesus rohkahm ispestita dwehsele! noht ar behdahm, bailehm, mohkahm, taws apschelotais irr schè, eepreezajees! Jesus dohd tew dahrgu mantu, atfahj pasaul' to negantu, ne isbihstees.

2. **Prohm! prohm!** uskajpi allasch augstaf' ar to prahf' us debbesi, speedees Jesum allasch turaf', isglahbj sawu dwehsele. Derws parwerums, Jesus waktneeks tawa preefscha, glahbejs no ta pretti-neeka. Kas truhjigs mums?

3. Zeesch peetwerrees pee tahs stipras Jesus apsohlschanas, tauj tu minnam, ko wansch dsihrahs tas tew labbi isdohsees, wansch stahwehs laht, kad tew usbruhf wardineeki buhs teem atrist, tee irr neeki: turr' drohschu prahf'.



4. Speedees speedees tiffai eefschâ tawa Jesu
kambari, waidees, fuhdsees winna preefschâ, winsch
tew awers laipnigi, ne bailojees! fo tee eenaidnee-
fi kaites? winni grimmih's sawâs faitès, droh-
schinajees.

5. Augsti pazell' tawu prahtu no tahs semmes nee-
zibas, dohdees few un wissu klahu tam, kas preefsch
tew nodewahs taw's Pestitais, kas tew derreht
nahwè gahjis, un pee krusa pakahrts tappis, irr
galwotais.

6. Nu padohdamees padohdees, melle ween to
muhshigu, nolahd' zaur fo aiskawejees, prohti
grehku fahribu, schè ne irr meers pee tahs pasaul's
brehku leerahms, bet pee Jesu irr atrohdam's tas
dwehshel's preefs.

17. Mel: Tu manta neismannama.

Af zwehsele eepreeajees, iseij no nahwes, pazellees,
taw's grehku pul's irr lihdsinahs, kas tizz ne
tohp pasuddinahs.

2. Es nabbags! fo es tizzeschu, es no few pascha
ne spehju, bet tas irr taw's brihnuma spehks, nu
tizzu es ka tas man brehè.

3. Man tomehr irr ta pakauschan' us tawu dahr-
gu fohlifchan', ka tu man tawu wahschu pehz pa-
mettish netizzibas grehè.

18. Erleucht mich *3* Err mein Licht.

Af gaisma apgaismo, to neprahstigu firdi, kas fe-
wi aptumfcho; jepfch' few ne pasihstu, to tomehr
nomannu, ka es ne esmî tà, ka man irr wajjaga.

2. Es merrâ gann biju, ne sinnadams no behdahm;
bet nu firds niinummu es warra gann noprast, un
esmu few par nast', kas man bij lihgsiniba, irr man
nu mohyiba.

3. Pa-



3. Pasaul's truhziba ne padarr man tahs sah-
pes; dasch draugs mann' mihlina, ne kahds eenaid-
neeks arr, mann taggadix uswarr, tai meesai irr
fo gribs, ta jaula wesselib'.

4. Af zwehshel's mohkas es iszeeshu sawâ firdi, irr
paschâs smadsenes, to ween es nu peeminn', ka es
wissai ne sinn': woi es tizzu pateef'? woi tu mans
Jesuf eff?

5. Dauds lehtaki warr buhè par fristitu nosauf-
tees; bet tas irr mannim gruht', to teescham pa-
rahdiht, to meesu nomohyihè, zaur Kristus spehè
aisween, tam dshwoht nakt' un deen'.

6. Kas tihya wiltiba sadohmahè sawâ prahtâ, ka
wairs ne wajjaga us ihstu tizzibu, ka tahdu blehdibu
atstah, fo pagans arr, ta kauna deht ne darr.

7. Kas apweh' Jesu ween, kas no few pasch' is-
gahjis, kas fahribas ne zeen', padohmu, meefas
praht', pasaul's gohdu klah, kas no tahm schh-
stih's klus, tam Jesu gaisma buhs.

8. Za fakka tizziba; pehz Jesu gribbu dshitees,
winsch manna Gaischiba, parwerums, Pestitais,
mans stiprais Glabbotais, wedd mann' pehz tawu
praht', es tew ne gribs' atstah.

9. Kas wahrdos to ween darr, tas wehl ne tizz
pareisi, tas Deema naidneeks arr, ta pascha zerr-
ba irr ne pastahwiga; tas dibbins tizziba, irr Cri-
stus tairniba.

10. Schè buhs tas truhkums man, ta mihlta irr
tufschâ, ka es ar apnifchan' tew mihlejs Pestitais,
ka pufs lihds fristigais, jo es pasaul' un few' turr'
mihstaku ne tew.

11. Af firds apdohmajees, tew buhs pee Jesu twer-
tees



tees tu ne warr duffetees, kamehr tu ne atstahf' no meefas fahribas, un Jesum peekerfees, pehz tem par labb' isees.

12. Bij semmes tahrpinam til ilgi ta aisleegtees tam debbes Kehninam? Kas wiffu waldditais, leels baggats radditais, kas semm'un debbesis usture un reddijis.

13. Kad wifs nopohstih'stluhs, kad semm' un debbes aisees; tad wisch pastahwigs buhs, jo Deewa buhschana, ne kad ees masuma, fo tas irr peehemis, tas ee-ees debbesis.

14. Kas nu schè laizigi ar Deewu ne faweenohs, teem buhs tur muhschigi, no Deewa dsihwoekteem buht muhscham isstumteem; kaut tahds ar eseru eefsch behdahm raudatu.

15. Kad nu Deews derribu ar tewim grihb padarriht, tad nahz ar steigfchanu tam kungam padohstees, ar dwehfeli un meef', ar wiffu meefas prahf', ar preef' un mantahm flahf.

16. Darr' fo tu grihb' ar man, kad ween safafih's tohpu pehz tawu patihfchan', weens trauf's tahs gohdibas, apgehrb's ar tairnibas un swehtih's affini, labb' man tad muhschigi.

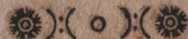
19. Mel. Ta Kristus affins.

Af affins! Kur tew dabbuschu? man flahpst pehz tew ar flahpfschanu, Jehrs! atwerr' tawas wah-tinas, ka manna firds tur atspirgstahs.

2. Pee few ne kahdu padohmu, neds palihdribu atrohmu; es esmu gann islausijees, bet wiffai welta darbojees.

3. Mans speh's un galwas tijziba irr sudduf', nu irr ruhziiba, mans failums, ne-eespehfschana tohp mannim ihsti rahdita.

4. Par



4. Par tahdu schehlastibu es patelzu nolohzidamees gebrji mann' eefsch tawas tairnibas, un apsedf' mannas failibas.

5. To ihstu laifu sinnahf' tu, kad man buhs nahft par paligu, es grihb'u zeeftes, darri pats, kad es ween tohpu muhscham glahb's.

20. Ach einigs liebes seeligs Wesen.

Mel. Preefch tahwähm kahjahm es nometrohs.

Af faldais Awohrs wiffu preeku, lai es firds semmigs pee tew teeku, eefsch schehlastibas duffedams, no wiffas firds ustizzedams.

2. Af buhtu es eefsch tew eegrimmis, un wiffu appafsch kahjahm minnis, ta, ka par ne fo behdatohs, un ween pee Mahtes turretohs.

3. Es sinnu skaidri stund'un weetu, kur tu peesteidsees mann' peefetu, pee mann', kas bija pasuddis, kur tu man dsihwibu sneedf's.

4. Sneedf'arr no jauna tawurohku man wahjam, kad es behdigs tohpu, un wedd' mann' pee to weenigu usscheltu fahn'u weetanu.

5. Es grihb'u labprahf' uppuretees, ne kad preefch tahwähm azim flehptees, tew swehreju peetizzibu, un tu dohf' man to spehziibu.

6. Kungs! es ne sinnu eefahkumu to swehtu tairnu notikkumu: af swehtais Wihrs, un Galwina! af swehti manni no jauna.

7. Es bij' papreefchu starp teem kuhtreem, bes lohziifchanas, pilns no fuhdeem, ka irr man nu? es nabbags behrs, ka es taws tappis Deewa Jehrs?

8. Tu muhschigs Gaischums wiffu leetu! zeef jeki irr us meera weetu? tu peetizzigais labbais Gans! isredsehts dwehfeles Bruhtgans!

9. Tas

9. Tas rahdijahs pee mann ar breefmahm, fa es preefsch tamahm azzu leesmahm, ne warretu kahds derrigs flucht, jo firds no greehkeem bija gruht.

10. Al Jesus Dehls tahs Miblestibas! at zij dauds usskubbinafchanas irr notikkufchas, kamehr es tew warreis usrizzetees.

11. Sirds gann wehl behdas juht pehz tewis, taf es ne pataujohs us sewis, fadedsini patgalwibu, dohd'man fluffu gaidifchanu.

12. Es gribbu pee fluffibas greestees, un paschadarb' un sew aismirstees, un kad es ne ko eespehin ka nabbadsinsch tew pee-eeschu.

13. Remm' mannu dwehsele un taifi to tew par gohdu un ne beidfi, kamehr ta isrihkota teef, un tew weens pilnigs preeks paleef.

21. Ich bin nicht der größte.

Mel. Al juhs behm tad buhs.

Es ne esmu tas wiss leelais grehzieneeks stary grehzieneekem; zittadi es buhtu masais mihlotu ar karstakeem spehkeem Jesu, jo kad winsch man buht dauds grehkus pamettis, tad es degtohs eefsch mihleschan' buhtu wissai iskuffis.

2. Mibleht irr gann mans darbs tizzis, bet pee mannas mihlibas esmu wehl wahisch un apnizzis, tas nem man dauds spehziabas, faut es eefsch tahs miblestibas buhtu weffels palizzis, tad es eefsch tahs schelastibas buhtu wairak srahdajis.

22. Sünder dentr der Gnade.

Mel. Jesus kas dohd preefu.

Grehzieneeks peeminnees tahs leelas schelastibas, kas tew notikka, kad ta samaitafchan' nomahze ar mahleschan' Jesus kaufesa un taws prahts bij tew

tew atklahts, un ta bult' to fird' aisnehme zaur ko winsch tew mehrke.

2. Daschfahrt eet tahs sahpes, kam bij firdijaspesesch, ween eefsch lohzekeem, un ta meesa plohsahs, bet ta firds ne grohsahs, irr wehl ka afmins, gohds tew Deems! kahds spehzigis ess', bulta irr to fird' aisnehmuf' un firds waka tikkus'.

3. Kai paleef ta bulta pascha wahschu weeta, kamehr Jesus warr iswilt bultu ahra, waktis faseet kohpa, ko papreefsch atdarr, tas iskauff' un sahpmums gausch', kad mehs Jesus sahpu-firdi redsam gahst affini.

23. Mein Herze büßt sich.

Mel. Nu duffehs wissas leetas.

Manna firds semme lohkas, tam Jehram taifa dseefmas, kas man irr leezinajs, kad tappu Jesus affin' eemehrzehts, slehgts eefsch wahtim, tas man wehl schodeen preezina.

2. Kad tu man leezinahfi tik spehzig' manna firdi, ka wissas sahpes suhd, kas no tahm tukfcham ehnam, no bildehm un no blehnam man wehl speesch firdi, un darr gruht'?

3. Es esmu nabbags zilweks, un arr tahds pars grehzieneeks ka wissi zitti irr, un mannu mantu nesfu eefsch weena mahlu pohda; bes Jesus man ne kahds darbs schirr.

4. Bet tomehr leezneeks esmu, kas man darr lohziifchanu, un kad es farou grunt' zaur swefchu bals' leef' kusteht, tad es ne warru duffeht, un aiskaweju lunga darb'.

5. Es jaw peekuffis gudroht, kas warr man waktis tulkoh? schè esmu swehtais Gars! dohd leezib' no

no ta Dehla , ta nomohjita jehla , no ta tu taf
wifs wairaf probe.

24. Sein Tod macht Liebes-Schmerzen.
Mel. La vatti.

Ta Jehra nahwes warra mihibas sahpes darra,
tai fird' dohd kaufeschan', un drohschibu uswar-
reht, un ne kad appaksch gulleht pee wahrgoscha-
nas sajuschan'.

2. Binna dare nodohschanu, un jaunu dsihwo-
schanu tam Jehram kalpohr ween, irr dare schi
nahw' muhs masus, itt nabbagus un karstus, un
pee tahs draudsbas peeseen.

3. Ir masga muhs itt tihrus, no grehkeem darra
brihwus, to firdi un to peer' nosihme schi ka wiffi
to no mums nolass ihsti, ka firds tam Jehram
peederr.

4. To Jesus affins padarr, tas wiffu kaunu pahr-
ware pee tahs grehzyezibas, un muhsu firds ta ir-
raid, kad mums tas affins newaid, tad truhkt
mums spehks un dsihwibas.

5. Ecksch pulkeem jitta skanna ne buhs tapf wairs
dsirdeta ka Jehrs un atkat Jehrs. meh's bijam wel-
la laudis, nu irr tas Jehrs muhs sauzis un muhsu
firds tam ween peederr.

6. Meh's grimstam pasemmiba, atsihstam waide-
schana par suhdu pihschischeem; taf eff' tu pehz
mums fahrigs, un miho muhs bes galligs, un dar-
ri muhs par waldneekem.

7. Nahz meera Kehnia! nahzi, tew paklausam,
eesahzi fataisiht muhsu garr' par tawu swehtu mah-
ju, par preeksch-sihmi to brachtu, kas Jehram sal-
du preeku. dare.

25. Ach

25. Ach du liebes volles Wesen.

Saldais Jesus es ne warru.

Ach tu mihlestibas Amohs! kauns un bailes pahr-
nem muhs, kad tu muhs isredsejs effi, un wehl
tik ne pasihstams.

2. Dascha dwehsef' irr gann pulka, kas jaw met-
tahs kauniga, ko tu swehtu, tainsu, labbu, peetz-
jigu darrijis.

3. Un mums bij to schelastibu aisleegt, to ne at-
sihdam', ka tu effi steidsees sihmeht wiffus, kas ee-
sahze degt.

4. Bet pee wiffas schelastibas, kas muhs spehjigi
pahrlust, irr schi weena leela ffeahde, ka tew dauds
wehl ne pasihst.

5. Kaut arr to leels pulks jaw buhtu, Jehrs! kas
tewim peekerrahs, un tew ween par gohdu dsihwo,
schauru jeku eedami.

6. Ach tad tee ne irraid wiffi, wiffi, wiffi peederr
tew, jo tu eff' preeksch wisseem galwojs, makfajs
fawas affinis.

7. Tawi behrnini eewehtahs: kaut taws Gars ar
dsihwibu deemischfiki kustinatohs, schodeen, ka winsch
allafsch mehdsf.

8. Ach tu dahrga Mihlestiba! atgrees' atgrees'
schelodams to, kas pee teem brihnumineem aklis,
kurlis, zeets un mehms.

9. Lauf' to stipru pascha-prachtu, lohzi pihschos
lepribu, wiffa nikniba lai beidsahs, eenemm' wiffu
dwehsefi.

10. Wiffus nerahtnus eemahzi pee tahs swehtas
draudsbas, melkutus un wiltineekus dare' mums
drihs pasihstamus.

E

II. Wis-

11. Wisfas meefas fahroschanas, kas tikkai weens fapnis irr, buhs jums no few splant un iswemt, ka tarws saldums pildiht warr.

12. Pehz tahs dabbas un tahs semmes sawu prahf un firdi greest, irr gann grubta wergoschana, fo tas wels par preekeem sawz.

13. Bet ta patefiba Bruhtgans! irr wisseem falfallefcheem, kas no skaidribas wehl tahlu, wiffai swefcha, aff' un grubt'.

14. Tapedz nahz'ar ugguns leefmahm no ta swehta altara, nokauj pascha-mohzifchanas, dsihwo muhsu firdsnina;

15. Woi juhs gribbat Jesu dabbuht? wunsch irr schē un gaid'us jums, un us teem, kas eegahfufchees eefsch to elles ugguni.

16. Tu sinn' muhsu ilgofchana: Kungs! peewedd' schohs wiffus klacht, preefsch tew irr to behrni raudas: wedd' schohs meera, luhdsamees.

17. Lai jell kaunahs zits pehz zittu, lai teem schis zaur firdi speesch, kas par swehtibu un preeku, kad tee Jehram paffat ees.

18. Arr dsird? nahz' jell nahz' pee Jehru, kas irr lizzees zaurdurtees? arstahj wiffus tukfchus neefus, tu buhf' Jehra ihpaschums.

19. Un juhs manni mihli beedri, kam irr zits prahts dahwinahs, ka pee wiffahm pascha-mohfahm, pirms tas Jehrs juhs swehtijis,

20. Nahzeet pihfchlos taggad mestees, muhsu Bruhtganniasch irr schē, lai no wiffas firds tam arfann: Amen un Alleluja.

21. Mihliba irr muhsu swehtums, kas muhs wiffus pee few welf schi irr muhsu auglign leetus, muhsu wehisch, kas saldi puhfch.

22. La-

22. Sawu rohku kungs usleezi, sawu rohku gribbam mehs, ikfursch pulks nem sawu swezzi, eij tu preefscha spihdedams.

26. Ach was sind wir ohne Jesu.

Wel. Kungs es esmu grehtos krittis.

Uf fo effam mehs bes Jesu? ubbagi un wahrigi; af mehs effam behdu pilni, akli, tumfchi, mirroni. Jesu! schehlojees scho waidu, dseedini scho dwehfel's fairu.

2. Miehs bes Jesu ne ka effam, scheid irr tihra tumfiba, un tahs tschuhfchas nahwes fables mohzi muhs un wahrdfina, tahs nokremt to wahju firdi, un to nakf' un deenas firdi.

3. Af bes tew peetizjigs Jesu! wels un elle beedina, un tahs pasufchanas labbad esmu allasch bailiba, af ta firds irr usmohdusi, un man' gauschi fahohdusi.

4. Af bes tew firds mihlais Jesu! ne weens zaur pasauli teef, winna inums us wisseem jekceim sawwas flasda walgus leef, winna proht gann teift un saimohht, brihscham dufmohht, brihscham glaimohht.

5. Af zaur tew mans stiprais Jesu! usjillahs neweffeli, muhsu spehfs ir wiffai neezigs, mehs effam nespehzigi, tudalin bes tew pakrihsam, un eefsch nelaimehm nosihfstam.

6. Tapedz stiprini muhs Jesu! gaisma muhsu tumfiba, ardar' azjis, lai tahm paspihd tawa waiga laipniba; faule! zaur to spohschuminu, stiprini to dsihwibiru.

7. Minn' tohs wellus Jesu! appalsch muhsu fahjahm spehzigi, nahz' pee tarwas mihlas bruhfes, fkuhpsti winnu mihligi, ka tai debbes preeklasch

E 2

buh-

buhtu, un tahn behdahm gals drihs kluhtu.

8. Satwere' muhs af faldais Jesu, wedd' zaur sweschineezibu, ka mehs us to ihstu zelku staigaiam us dshwibu. Lai mehs grehku faites behgam, un ne atpakaf wairs redsam.

9. Lai taws spehku Gars Kungs Jesu! muhsu gar-ram spehku dohd, ka tas tewi pakkaf staiga, ka mehr debbes preek' atrohd, dohd' man spehku zaur to garru, ka es tewim dshwoht warru.

10. Tad tew teiks un flawehs Jesu muhsu firde usstizigi, tad wiss' gamilehs un skannehs, no firde dibbin' preezigi, tad tu wissur gohdahts buhsi, augsti teikts tur muhscham kluhsi.

27. Mel. Ko wissa pasaul' dsird.

Klauf' ka skann, kas irr tas? irr basune, woi tahs pasuschanas? af ne, af ne, fo tad? ta bals no grehku peedohschan' eeksch Jesus affuam, no dwehfels isglahbschan' preeksch grehzyneekem.

2. Woi wisseem grehzyneekem? kas tikfai grihb, woi tad arr preeksch mannim? piln' schelastib', ka-pekz? tapehz, weens Jehrs irr nomirris preeksch wissas pasaul'es, irr dahrgi atpirzis tahs dwehseles.

3. Kadeht man noteeek tas? to wahschu deht, woi wahschu allinás? eeflehpjees jell, woi zits? ne kas ka schi ilgofchana: Jehra flazzin' affini, tas irr man waijaga, tad nah' firdi.

4. Nu lai tas noteeekahs, winsch gann palihds, mums ne buhs schfirt ne kas, buht' arr kahds brihds ka mums bij zeest, ar preekeem usnemsm to weeglu krusstianu, kas Jehra mahzekteem dohd droh-schibu.

28. Mel.

28. Mel. Dahrgais Draugs sche manna-
Schehlafstiba irr mihtsch wahrds weenam leelam grehzyneekam, nolahdetam, kas ne warr sew palihdscht, kam ja-eet bes apschelofchanas moh-kas: Kad tahds dohdahs Jesus rohkás schehlafstiba tam noteeek.

2. Za effam mehs dabbujschi Jesus dahrgu schehlafstibu un tizzibu, kad ne kam ne derrejam, ne spehjam ne wairs luhgt, bet trihzedami ka preeksch sohgi stahwedami, bijam itt ka mirroni.

3. Bet tudalin' dsirdejam: meers ar wisseem grehzyneekem, nabbadsineem, jums tee grehki peedohti, nouemti, dshwiba, apschelofchana tohp jums Jesus wahschu labba, un scha affins pelnischan'.

4. Tad ar kaunu nogrimtam, ne waredami fo sazizht, ka ween skattihht Jehrs us tawahm wahsinahm brihnedam', fo tu pee mums effi darrijs, muhs no wella rohkahm rahwis, fo wehl tahlat' darrihsi?

29. Halleluja Lob Preis und Ehr.

Mel: Ka spohschi srihd mans.

Halleluja! flaw' spehks un gohds lai muhsu kehni-nam tohp dohts par wisseem saweem darbeem, no muhschibas lihds muhschibas taps wirnam no mums skannetas patekischanas ar wahrdeem. frauzeet, fauzeet: swehts irr Deews, swehts! swehts pateek, Deews muhsu Deewinsch, tas Kungs Zeba-ot tas kehniusch!

2. Halleluja! flaw' spehks un gohds lai arr tohp Deewa Jehram dohts eeksch ka mehs isredseti, kas muhs ar aff nim atpirzis, apflazzinajs un kri-stijis, ar mums faderrejs faldi, gahrda, swehta

E 3

irr



irr ta pascha draudsibina eefsch ka stahwam, un to saldumu sakrahjam.

3. Alleluja! f aw' spehks un gohds lai tew Deews swehtais Gars! tohp dohts, zaur ko no jauna dsunmufsch', kas muhs ar tijzib' puschkojis, no paschaspehka tukshojis tam Bruhtgannam peeweddis, kas ar mums darr kahsas, kur kluhs preeki, kas buhs wifs bes galla, tur skannehs ta osianna.

4. Alleluja! f aw' spehks nn gohds, lai Deewam weenumehr tohp dohts eefsch wiina leela wahrda, ar wisseem debbes pulzireem, nodseedait nu ar firds preekeem ar weenu mufsi: amen. manneet, skanneet swehts irr Deews swehts, swehts pateef Deews muhsu Deewinsch, tas Kungs Zebaot tas Kehninsch!

30. Victoria mein Lamm ist da.

Mans Jehrs irr schè alleluja! mans gaischums dsihwibina, mans Jehrs ko Fahnis redseja eefsch debbes gohdibinas ar wisseem teem isredseteem, kas bija tur pa tukstoscheem: alleluja mans Jehrs irr schè.

2. Mans Jehrs, kas jaw no muhschibas mann' mihlinaht apnehmis, eefsch laika peepildischanas zilweyibu usnehmis. Kas tahdu brahli warv atrast? Kas usnem muhsu behdu nast' no tahs ispefihst muhscham.

3. Tu effi mann' ka sejiglais gans meklejs un arr atraddis, tu effi mann', ka weens Bruhtgans to bruhti, pee few waddijs to, dsihwibu un pestischan' zaur swehtu Garru dewis man is tawahm affins wahtim.

4. To sihmi tawas mihlibas, to krusu tu man dewis; tapehz es eefsch pateefibas ne tikschi schkirts no tawis, kas ar to sihmi nosihmehts, tas pee tahs pils



pils tohp peerehnehts, ko Deews pats irr ustajijs.

5. Usillajees af dwehsele! schkirrees no wiffahm leetahm; astahj to pasauli taf schè, dsennees us debbes weetahm, tas Jehrinsch sau; neim' wainagu no manni seim sataifitu no dsihwibas un gaismas.

6. Ak bruchte nahz, af nahz pee man tu manna isredseta, af mihla nahz ar pasteigshan', ka tu teef drihs frohnetu; mans krehf is, manna gohdiba irr tew un wiffa waistiba, nu effi tu uswahreis.

7. Alleluja tas karsch irr nu ar naidneekem pa gallam, mans Jehrinsch nahf ar steigshanu mann' west us winnahm mallahm, af dseedait, teizeet, flawejeet to debbes jauku mahjas weer', ko Jesus man sarajijs.

8. Gohds, warra, siawa, teifschana es Jehram nu nodohnu, nu wiffai noht jihmischana, es meeru nu atrohnu, bes galla dands lihgsmoschanas un dahwanas nestaitamas es esmu re atraddis.

9. Ak dohdeet mehles tukstoschas to Jehru teift un flaweht, juhs leetas jif ween radditas! jums ne buhs kluffu stahweht, tu debbes, semme, juhra, gais, teiz to, kas irr tas muhschigais, tas Awohts wiffa labba.

10. Ak saldais Jehrs! ka labb' irr man, ta firds lezz pilna preeku, af kahda debbes lihgsmoschan' man buhs, kad pee tew teeku, af ka man tanni laika buhs, kad tu no manni redsehts kluhs, tu mihla dsihwibina!

11. Ak spahrnus spahrnus dohdeet schurp lihds ehrgleem street us augschu, af kaut es drihs tiktu turp, ka es ar preekeem faulschu: af jauka deena nahz, af nahz, un man no faitehm pestiht sahj, to Jehru drihs usluhkoht.



12. Bet ja tu schelligs Zehrin gribb mann' scheitan wehl atstahtees, tad dohd man ihstu gattawib', un lai man ta ween klähtees, ka tu us jauku anuhschibu ik azzumirkli gattawu mann' atrast warrehs, Amen.

31. Singt dem Herrn.

Dseedait tam Kehninam, tezeet to ar preezas bals': tas wejs laiks irr pagah is, un tas jauns irr eefahjis, lai mieh to jaunü dseefinu dseedajam ar firds preeku, winna gohdu lai pawairo, kas ween dshwo, un to mihfo schè wirs semmes, tur naw gals.

2. Kas ween warr, dseeda arr, ka Zoma tohp augstinahs, loezeet schim skanneht gohdu isplehschat sawu rohku peh; zilweeem, tohs mahzht, no Zehra affnim fazzht, un ar preekeem saffait wisseem wiffus darbus wiama warras, kam tas affins wehl apklahts.

3. Leels irr Deews, leels wateef, augsti teikts eefsch sawa gohd', wisch ire waldneeks un spehjneeks, kam ikkursch semmes waldneeks drehtedams buhs pee kahjahms few nomestees peeluhgdams. Elku kalpi! juhsu darbi eet wifs pohstä, Deewa sohda, azzis leefnias juhs atrohd.

4. Gohdiba, preeziba irr preefsch wiama waiga ween, ir wiama mahias weeta pastahw eefsch spehf' un preeka, tad steidseet laudis pulkos, un nometteetes zekos wunnam dseedah, wunnam lehfaht, wunnam skanneht un basuneht: Gohds un warra peederr tam.

5. Sneedfat nu firdsinu wiama leelam wahedam. taf buhs ka grehineeem jums pee-reet pee scheem trohneem, kad juhs eefsch teem pagalmjeem to pe-
luhd.



luhdfat us zelleem: dahwanias tabs mihlibas gribb wisch no mums, ta ihpaf.humis: wiffa semm lai bihstahs to.

6. Saffait jell us to jell', kas no drohfschneekeem tohp mihst, ka muhsu Deews ween walda, un wal-dih wehl bes galla, un stiprina mirs semmes saw' leelu walsti pateef, wisch gribb teefah un atmakfaht, wiffas leetas wiffas weetas notiffuschas ihfa brihd'.

7. Preezajees paslannees, debbes wils ar namnee-keem! tu semm leez slawu skanneht un rihbedamu rihbeht, juhs efferi un jubras, un kas eefsch jums pakustahs, darrait trohfsni, spihdat spohschi, ruhzeet tohti, wifs par gohd' tam xungam ween.

8. Kas us lauf' salko jauk' buhs ar preekeem lehfaht. Juhs meschi garwilejeet, juhs swehri ne atstahjeet, juhs kohfi un juhs sarri! jums arr ne buhs buht kluffi no ta Deewa, kas jums tumina stahw, af tezeet, redseet! redseet! ka Deews jaw us teesu brauz.

9. Jesus Krist's krusta fists, irr tas nospreests Zeefas-Rungs, zaur ko tabs semmes weetas tohp sohditas eefsch gaismas eefsch skadribas itt spohschas, peh; taifnibas un teefas. Atspirgshana, redsefshana nahf teem, kas stahw pee ta lihds nahw: dseedait tam: allelu a!

32. Mein Gott und König.

Mans Jesus mans Deews, tu eff' mans leelais kehnsch, tu effi pats mihliba, salks un tik schelligs, neds semmie neds debbes is irr wairs jrs. tohds, kas tew buhtu lihdsens, tik labs un tik gahr's. Tu Deewa Dehls zeenigs less' taifht to ohlu tabs pafauls zaur tawu soahrdu un spehku, nunn's at kat salihdsinah, makfaht preefsch grehku.



2. Mans Jesus usstattahs to radditu leetu, winsch Deewam schehl atfahrt pahrrwehrtitu neeku, winsch dusmojahs, behdajahs, firds winnam truhst, un pahr teem peerwilteem firds schelligi fuhds: winsch reds tohs eeksch sankt to grehku un lahstu, ne weens irr kas no teem isglahbschan' atrastu, tapeh; winsch pats krahjahs us ferwin to nastu.

3. Kas mihlo to nahwi ar pajetü prahtu, tee Jesu bes scheluma kruzä pakahrü warr redseht, kà atwerx to firdi un sau; kà winsch pee tahs mirschanas dsennahs un trauz: winsch beedina, peeluhds un schelodams rauda: taws meers irr tew apflehptis tu pats tew pasaudi, winsch tewis peh; welfi dauds gruhthumu bauda.

4. Romehdita Mihilba! kà tad nu flahjahs, woi tew prett teem naidneekseem dusniba krahjahs? woi darrihs teem pestiteem breefnigu soh'd? Kad winni tew moh;a ar leelu negohd', woi tahdus buhs apriht tahs muhschigas leesmas, woi lifsi tohs pajest besgalligas breefmas, woi tu tohs gribb mahtah peh; dwehsel' un meesas?

5. Bet af ko meh's redsam par brihnuma sismi! winsch rahda teem naidneekseem mihligu gihmi, tohs deenas un gaddus peelabbina flah't, winsch peeluhds to Zehwu ar schelligu prah't, winsch aisluhds kà jirkahrt pee tahs nahwes kohku; tee taf ne apdohma to leelu negohdu, pee Zehra, kas aismierst tohs grehkus, leef rohku.

6. Kà warr tahs buht laudis! kà juhs taf tà darat? woi pamest to dschwibas affu wehl warrat? af brihnums par brihnumeem! kur juh'su prah'ts? kam juh's taf ne speeschatees Jesum itt flah't? Jes-red-



redseti! lai meh's pakahrtam nu teizam; juhs jahnelli! peetizib' swehrat tam Zaisnam, apraudajt to fuhtribü, lai pateikt steidsam.

7. juhs swehtiti! kas juhs scho mihlojat, nahkat, schè mihlibas brihnumus mahzitees mahkat, esdohdeet tam firdi itt schlihtu un tih'r, io Jesus to teescham tew pelnijs irr, tahs wehträs kas daschahet us tizzigeem lauschahs, to Jesus wehl leh'taf' kà salnius sadausa, winsch behdas un gruh'tibas wiffas salausa.

8. Ak leekat taf Deewa ustizibu sinna, juhs mih'si! lai preezamees kohpa ar winna, tam waddoniam fal'kait: schè gattams irr prah'ts, kas no tew tik gauhschi tohp eemihlinah'ts: tad mihliba wiffus ar frohneem aptaisihs, ar warru un spehku, no bai-lehu arraisihs, ta taisnibas saule nnum's spohschumus fairsihs.

9. Bet tu muhsu dschwiba, dschwibas Awoh'ts! af warratum meh's tew atspirgshanu atdoh't, bet woi tad tee pih'schli warr atspirdsinah't? kà? warr tad tew zeeunmeeks apdahwinah't? Bet kad tu pats mihlo to nabbagu neeku, es tizzedams teescham ne fauna paleeku, tu pats warr muhs taisiht par mihligu ehku.

10. Das labbums, kas meesai no tew irr padarrihts, taps behrnischli no mums ar slawu isplat-tihts, ko strahdajis effi to dwehselu deht par to tew noslawehs firds, rohkas un meh'l: Bet ko meh's aismierfuschli un ne atminnam, un ko meh's no brihnumeem taggad ne sinnam buhs slaves darbs ko meh's peh; muhschigi dsennam.



33. Unser Zerrscher unser König.

Muhfu Baldons muhfu Behniu! muhfu Labbums augstakais! leels irr taws wahrds un arr gohdigs, tu brihnumu-Darritais, wiffas semmes mallas flawehs tewi Kungs! taws gohds pastahwehs.

2. Gann ir mas eeksch muhfu laikeem, kas tew nihlo firdigi, tapeh; tu no puppa behrneem tewim flawu fataifi, kad nu wezzi kluffu zeetihs, tad tee tawu flaw' isplattihs.

3. Sirds man gauschi ruhp, kad redsu ka pa tuhstrosDeem pakriht, jepfchu Deewa wahrds ka swezze muhfu semme gaischi spihd, af ka drohschi gull tas grehneeks! zelkes, tohpi gaisma jilweks.

4. Es mans mihtais Jesus gribbu tewi mihtohf firdigi; jo es s'nnu scheligs Zehit, ka tu manni mihtini, wel; mann' no tahs semmes augfcham, ka es pee tew buhschu muhscham.

5. Kungs taws wahrds irr augsti flawehts wiffa semme pasthstams: Kur ta faule ween warr notikt, irr taws wahrds ween gohdajams, semme, debbes, fauz ifdeenu: teizeet augsti Zowa weenu.

6. Kungs mans Waldneeks, af ka saldigs irr taws wahrds man sawadi, tapeh; es few wifs pawehtu tawas rohkas muhschigi, lai es taws aisween paleeku, kamehr debbes preek' aisteeku.

34. Lobe den Herrn den Mächtigen.

Mel. Kam tu ne rahdees

Slawe to Kungu tahs gohdibas Behniu steidsees manna firds mihtiga dwehsele, flaweht ne beidsees, wiffi kas warr, spehles un kohllite arr, mihtigi skannidagt steidsees.

2. Sla-



2. Slawe to Kungu, kas wiffur tif spehziigi walda, kas tew ifbrihscham us rohkahm nefs ka tu ne malda, kas tew peeleek, ka tu gann labbi peeteek dshwodams ganniba salda.

3. Slawe to Kungu, kas tewi itt brihnischfi rad-dijs, kas tew irr weffelu turrejs un laipnigi wad-dijs, eeksch zil mohlahm nefs us sawahm rohlahm, woi tu to lihds schim ne mattijs?

4. Slawe to Kungu, kas swehtidams tehwischi rahdahs, un tew no debbes ar mihtibas strauteem apgahdahs, peeminni arr fo tas wifs warrenais warr, kas mihtigi tewim parahdahs.

5. Slawe to Kungu juhs dwehseles spehfilpareizeet, wiffi kam dwaicha irr Deewu pagohdinagt steidseet, winsch juhfu swezz', kas pahr jums gaischi uslez, teifschanu muhscham ne beidseet.

35. Ich will dich leben meine Stärke.

Mel: Kas to wifs anastaku leel waldbit

Zew mannu spehku es mihtofschu, tew mihtofschu, ka glihtumu, tew mihleht es aisween darboschu ar wiffu firds peetzizibu, tew mannu jauku gaischuma es mihtofschu lihds mirschanu.

2. Zew mihtofschu af Dshwoibina! ka Draugu wifs ustizigu, tu mannas dwehfel's Gaischibina, tew gohdadams es mihtofschu, es tewi Deewa Zehrimu peemihtofschu ka Bruhtganna.

3. Af augsti teikts un jautais Glihtums! ka wehli es tew mihlejis, kaut tew af Dwehfel's meers un spihdums! fenn deenahm buhtu sakampis, kas irr man schehl, es nofkummis, ka es tew wehli mihlejis.

4. Es maldidams abstulbohts gahju tew mehleht, bet



bet ne dak buht, so mannu gaisma es atstahju un mihleju to raddibu; bet mi zaur tew tas notizis, ka es tew esnu dabbujis.

5. Es tew pateizu augstais spihdums! ka tu mann eff' apskaidrojis, es tew pateizu dahrgais Glihtums, ka tu mann walla raisjis, es teizu arr par to, ka tu to dwehfeli darr' wehfeli.

6. Naturri mann' us taweem zelleem, lai es ne wairs apmaldijohs, lai es ne staigaju ar melkeem, ka ne klupju neds bohstijohs, apskaidro gaischums muhschigi to meesu un to dwehfeli.

7. Dohd mannahm azzim affarinas, dohd firdi schelstu mihlibu, lai dwehfete eeksch mihlestibas ideenas eet us wairumu, lai gars un prahts us tewi stahw mans Vestitais! lihds paschu nahw.

8. Nu Jesu! tewi mihlinaschu tu dwehfetes dahrgs Zaukuminsch, eeksch behdahm es tew ne atstahschu, tew, kas tu mans firds Glihtuminsch! tew mihfeschu pastahwigi, scheit laizigi tur muhschigi.

36. Mel. Jesus kas dohd pretu.

Raut mehs grehku wehrgi un tahs dusmas behreni, kas mehs wissu gann effam pamettusch! Deewa gobda gihmi, muh' isredseschan', kas sahkahs no muhschibas, warretum ar wahrdeem isteikt, ne geit befum pabeigt.

2. Al juhs Deewa pulki, warreni istulki! dseedait lihds ar man, juhsu dseesnu leesma, darr ka muhsu dseesma arr no Jehra skann, kas no tahs greh' kreischanas muhs ispestijs irr ar behdahm zaur affins isleeschan'.

3. Jehra beedri! slihsstat, preeksch ta Jehra krihsat, dohdait flaw' un warr' muhsu isredsetam, muh-



muhsu pirndsimuscham, kas muhs swehtus darr, effeet tam par pelnischan', kad tahs luhpas sew atwerrahs, lai ta firds eedeggahs.

4. Al juhs Jehra meites! kas juhs pee tahs peeres dabbusch' sehgei, Esteres! juhs glihschas, brahli, mahsas schelstas, swehti preesteri, pilnigi un firdigi spehleet schelastibas dehli! ka mehs juhtam swehti.

5. Winsch nem sahpu gaudas un mihlitas raudas abbas mihligi, kas ne warr preezigi swehtu swehtu firdi rahdiht schinni bried', lai nahf tas lohzihts un mas, un rahd Jehram affarinas un pee firds sischanas.

6. Swehta Deewa leesma! kuztes no ta Jehra, nemm' nuhs derriba, swihtu un safildi, sadrauds' un peepildi muhs, alleluja! tawa meef' effam pateef, zilweks, bruhgannin affinains! wissu kalpu fullains!

7. Sahda preeksch teem behrneem taweem grehneekem, ko tu mantojs eff' : eenemni tohs eeksch wahtim, ka tee pahre tam' affin' warr eepreezatees, lai tas arr pee zitteem darr kaufesch' un dseedinaschan', pehz to gauichi slahpstat.

8. Mans falihdsinatais! lai jell ikkurfch fullains dabdu tahdu swahr' ko tams affins masgais, winna affarinas pahreheri eeksch preef, ja kam slahpsti, tad darr' to sahpi', lai atrohd wahtis ar preekem walkibu no grehkeem.

9. Ezejell' muhs eeksch namma pilditus no garra Jehrs! par preestereem, mehs kalpotum lahpraht, tapehz nemmam drohsch' praht' eeksch tahm dran-dsitehm, fur tu eff' tuwu ka Deews dseedait swehtu, swehtu, swehtu, wissu dseesnu dseesnu.

36. Wun

37. Wunderbahrer König.

Mel: Deews Kungs irr flabt.

Zu brihnischs Kehnin! wa'dons no mums wisseem, lai tew muhsu slawa patihf, tarwa mihlestiba uspill us zilwekeem, lai tee gann dauds no tew nofriht, palihdri, stiprini lai dseed mehle ffanni, lai bals zekahs stipri.

2. Debbes teiz un slawe fawa Deewa darbus, un iuhs zittas senimes leetas, faule, mehnes, swaig-snes, dohdeet slawas dseefmas, nesseet to ar wifsu steigfchan', wiff' kas warr slawe arr debbes, semmes mallas lai tohp pilnas slawas.

3. Al tu manna dwehfel'! dseedi lihgsma dseedi tizibas un preeka dseefmas, wiff' kam dwa fcha ir-raid, lai dseed' kleds un slawe, lai nefs mihlestibas leefmas, winsch irr Deews itt pateef, winsch irr pah'r wiff' gohdams, schein un tur ween teizams.

4. Alleluja nesseet kas to Kungu pasihst, kas to Kungu Jesu mihlo, alleluja dseedajt, kas ween Kri-stu peefauz, kas pah'r mums no firds apschelo: Tizz' man wehl tu dwehfel', tu bes grehkeem aug-scham pehz teiff' winnu muhscham.

38. O wie selig sind zu nennen.

Swehti irr tee grehzyneeki, kam no firds schehl fa-wi grehki, kam bes Kristus ne irr meers, kas eefsch Jesu karsti deggahs, kurreemzits Kungs wairs ne grihbahs, ka schis weenigs dwehfels wihrs.

2. Kam ne tihktu pehz scho dsihtees, un no wiffahm leetam schirtees, kas schim draugam pretti stahw; few schim mihlotajam eedoht, un no firds pehz to ween scheloh't ta irr swehta mihliba.

3. Kad firds mihlestiba deggahs, tad tur Jesus spohschi

spohschi rahdahs, un tur sawa mahja dufs; mihlo-dams mans Jesus nomirft, kam tad es wehl tau-pu iszirft wiffus zekka kawektus?

4. Kaut es gann wehl esmu mahrigs, taf es pehz to mehrti kahrigs, kas to gohda frohri dohs, mih-todams es stundas ffaitu, un us kahsu preekeem gaidu, kurfch tew pilni peemihfchs?

5. Schehligs Kungs! dohd' tu man spehku, jo es pats tur ne aisteeku, dohd' man wairaf ka es proht', mannu firdi tu gann pasihst', ka ta pehz tew kalst un istwihkst, nahz mans mihlais Jesus nahz.

Du unbegreiflich höchstes Gut.

39. Dwehsele.

Jesus.

Zu manta ne ismanna-mal'tew peekerr man-na firdsnina, pehz tew es flahpstu awohtin! af nahz pee man mans pa-lihdfir!

2. Es esmu ehrschehtis is-twihzis, no karstuma wiff nonihzis; dohd' Jesin! sal-du malzinu, atspirdsi mann' neweffelu.

3. Es brehzu gau'sch' un waideju bes balfs ar firds nopuhfchanu Kungs! schehligs Awohts! klausf man, dohd' dwehselei drihf atspirg'schan?

4. Pehz saldu uhden' il-gojohs, af Jesu pee tew

Kas raud sche patt un waidejahs? moi man-na aite behdajahs? ja tu pehz mannim dsennes ta, sche es ar manna paliga.

2. Nahz slahvans jehria schury pee man, mans affins dohd tew atspirg-schan', eefsch wiffahm wainahm to tu dserr', un tizzi ka tas tew peederr.

3. Al dwehfel' tarwas mohzibas un daschadas nopuhfchanas es sinnu labb' un ffaitu arr, no tahm es ween tew pestiht warr'.

4. Al dwehsele tu mihla bruhel'tew buhs pee man-nim

Dwehsele.

ween steidsohs, pee tew
es gribbu turretees, eefsch
tizzibas saweenotees.

5. Kur effi tu mans
Bruhgannin! fur gan-
ni tu mans mihsch Jeh-
rin! af rahdi man to af-
ku arr, ka es ar preekeem
nostreet warr'.

6. Es esnu wahisch es
randu ween, pehz tew es
sawu nakt' un deen' tas
ehrschis gribb atspig-
schanu, tu man, es te-
wim peederru.

40. Wenn Krieg ich mein Kleid.

Mel: Draugs steidsees mums klagt

Mans Kungs un mans Deems! kad dabbuschu es
jell sawus swahrkus tohs daltus ar affinin
flayzinatus?

2. Zeh woi tu us gohd' man glabba scho roht?
man sche waijadset', jo bes affins swahrkeem ne
drihstu tur eet.

3. Man bij weena stutt' piems sawu fird' jurt', ta
isfritta man, es pats to fadedsu to pascha-gehrb-
schan'.

4. Taks pafauschanas us meef' ne derr mas, tas
pascha-usfwalks ne apsed's to kaunu nei puss un
nei wifs.

5. Nu irr mans laiks arr ka apgehrbtees warr',
eefsch wahrda (es darr') ta Zehwa ta Dehla un
ta swehta Garv'.

Jesus.

nim muhscham buht, nahz
drohschi manna firdsni-
na, sche buhs tew salda
preeziba.

5. Fur tur irr manna
ganniba fur behdigs brehz
pehz paliga, tur manna
alka swehribu iswerd un
apscheloschanu.

6. Nu effi tu fataisita
nahz bruhte! un dsere
preeziga, scheit manna
firds es esnu tawus, ne
weens tew wairs no man
atraus.

6. Tai deena ta fohd', fur parahdihts tohp, tiks
sinnams woi arr ta affins taks drehbes wehl
schlihtas paturr.

41.

Tun hab ich mein Kleid.

Mel: Ta patti

Nu irr man mans swahrks, ta firds preezajahs,
ne kas irr tik glihschs, palihdseet man to teikt,
kas man to dewis.

2. Mans launums bij leels, pliks fails un tik zeets,
es biju ka stabs, taf Zehram bij schehl, af ka irr
winsch tik labs.

3. Winsch uskattija man ka laipniba. Ko tu gul-
li te? es schinkof' tew dsihwibu, dsihwib' irr schd.

4. Es dsihwoj', bet ka tiksch' tihrs Mihliba? nem'
preezigu praht', es greibb' tew ar manna pasch-af-
sin masgaht.

5. Wai ar affinin? woi tew tik tahl' dsenn ta ap-
scheloschan' ? ka tad, es tew tohpu pats par ap-
gehrb'schan'.

6. Par apgehrb'schanu? Zehrs tik ne tizzu. taf
buhs notikt wifs ko man ta pateefiba apfohljuf'.

7. Jaw irr notizzis, woi ne redsat wifs? af kahdas
grefas! pateefi ta faule patt' preefsch man sedfahs.

8. Kas lihdsinajams tam gaismas Zehram? winsch
weens pats pateef', preefsch winna aptumscho taks
skaldras swaigsnes.

9. Bij Sahlmanna gohds tik leels un tik spohschs,
irr taf taks pukes us lauku dauds spohschakas,
woi tas naw teef'?

10. Taf arskattees arr, woi pukites warr tik
brihnischkas kluht, ka tas kas man gehrbis? ne!
tas ne warr buht.

D 2

11. See

11. Tee sneegi gann spihd, ir azjis apfihb no teem fibbineem, taf mannu fwahrk' gohdibu tee ne aisnem.

12. Tee engli irr glihsch' kas preekfch kunga spihd, scho fwahrk' irr gaisma, taf mannu fwahrk' skai- dribai tee ne panahk'.

13. Kam esmu tad lihds tai debbes walsti? pascham Kehnimam, tam dwehfeldu Bruhtgannam eekfch Deewa namm'.

14. Es bihstohs ne mas pee affas teefas; jo man- nâs drehbès esmu es tam sohgam par preeku pateef'.

15. Tas wels pats aisbehds kad winsch manni reds, winsch mihlo to nakt' un winnu isbailo tas gohds mannu fwahrk'.

16. Tee engel' schè patt, tee paleek' man flahf, un kalpo labprahf man, tee reds mann' gehrbtu ar Jesu to Kung'.

17. Yahr pasfaules gohd' es ne behdajohs, kâ fuhds man tas teek, tas Jehrs man tahs taisnibas fwahrkus peeleeek'.

18. Deews swehtais Gars! es tew sakku pal- dees, ka man mahzijs esk', ka mihligi Jesus pee pih- schteem fers greesch.

42. Solche Leute will der König.

Zahdus laudis skuhpstih's muhsu Kehninsch, tee, kad fers ne kahdu pahdohmu sinn eekfch kahda fakri luhds par weenu schelastibas lahfit'.

2. Zahdus winsch ar swehtibinu apfohp tee, zil reis tee Deewa kalpam fastohp no sawas kahrtas, preekfch ta kâ preekfch waldineeka klannahs.

3. Zahdus laudis muhsu Kehninsch glabbahs, kas tam meerigi pce kahjahm fehshahs, un sakka; Je- sin! kursch man no tahs weetas nowels akmin'.

4. Zah-

4. Zahdus laudis gribb tas Kehninsch mahziht, kas iflatram behnam warr usklaufiht, un eepree- zajahs, ka tee skohlneek' irr un teem jamahzahs.

43. Höchster Priester der du.

Mel: Mah; nah; Jesus pats.

Wissu augstais Preesteris! kas par man fers no- dewis, lai taf, kâ nu gauschi luhdsu, es taws mihlais uppurs klufschu.

2. Jo Deews ne fo usnemf warr, fo tu Miihliba! ne darr', kas zaur tawu rohk' ne taisfih's, tas tohp pohstih's un iskafih's.

4. Zapeh; nokauj wissai man, mannu meefas grib- beschan', kaut ta firds israuta klufstu, lai gann zaur dauds fahpehm buhtu.

4. Ness' to malk' us altari, fadeds' mann' par pihschliti: ak kaut wissai taws ween tiktu, un ne kas no man paliktu.

5. Tad es tizzu ka tahs buhs, ka es ne wairs moh- zih's klufsch', tad es meerâ palikschu un taws up- purinsch tikschu.

44. Weil die Worte Wahrheit sind.

Mel: Lai mehs Deewu slawejam

Zapeh; ka tee wahrd' pateef', ka ne fo pelnija- mees neds zaur meefas stiprumeem, neds zaur bauftu darbimeem, neds zaur sawu sapraschan', neds zaur labbu darrischan', neds zaur badd' un gamefchan';

2. Neds zaur pascha swehtibu, kaut ir wisseem patiktu un sauktu to par spehku, neds zaur tihru mahzibu, ka weens gohdigs rahms un labs, ta pee apschelofchanas buhs pee-eet, kâ tahs maukas.

3. Tad peenahk'ahs mums pateef' scho pateefib'

D 3

is.

ischfirtees, fo tee swehti roksti fakk' no teem, kas tur pee-eet mahf: ne weens wairaf derrigs buhs, fa tas kas par behrnu kluhs un eefsch nespehziabas dufs

4. Tas warr muhs gann preezinacht, kad mehs darram bauftu prahf, kad to frustu panessam, kad mehs lehnigi essam; bet kad mehs peekufuschi, labb' darriht apniffuschi, un taf ne fo darrijschi.

5. Kad schis padohms dahrgs un labs, tas labb' schirfees un isglahbs, prohti: kriht pee kahjinahm tam falihdsinatajom, ne ness' labbus darbus tam, ne nah; ar pasch-maksaschan', bet luhds ween apschelofchan.'

6. Sakk': woi tu mann' atpirjis, un gann preeksch man darrijs, woi tu preeksch man strahdajis, un arr preeksch man nomirris? wunsch tew gann drihs arbiddehs, un ne ilgi kamefees, kad tu ne fo darrifees.

7. Kad mann' beedeht gribb ta nahw', woi es schelastiba stahw'; tad es tif apdohmaju tamu daschu wilkschanu, kas no mahsahm deernahm pee man bij, tad fakku es: Kad tu gribb', tad nessi teef'.

8. Schi pateesiba paleek, un ne kad par melleem teef, schi fakk' ar swehreschanu: es ne weenu teesaju, fo es Amen sohliju, to es arri turrefchu, tamu nahwi ne gribbu.

9. Bet fo buhs mums padarriht, ka mehs duffam schelastib', ka ne ween ne isnihkstram, bet to swehtib' mantojam? divi leetas wajjaga: ihsta firds nabbadsiba un to grehku juschana.

10. Nabbags irr tas, kas few' turr aflu, pliffu un par kurl', un pats ne sinn padohmu, neds warr segt sam' kailibu, un schahs nabbadsibas pehz deedeledams yhkst un brehz, lohlahs dsilki, raud un flegds

11. Mikh!

11. Mikh! tas jums labbi eet, kad glusch' juhfu pascha-leet rahdahs wifs bes mihlibas; jo ta juhs pasuddinahs, un darr juhs par truhzigeem, faileem, pliffkeem, nabbageem, un par ihsteem grehzneefkeem.

12. Behniz Jesus! tas irr teef, mehs gann ilgi gudroschrees, mums truhkst weena leetina, schi ar wahrdu tizziba; bes tahs ne irr meers ne kur, lai gann meklejam wiffur, bailes firdi durtin durr.

13. Tu taf mannu luhgschanu nems pee firds ar apdohmu: tu pats effi raudajis, nabbags bijis, schelojis, es arr gribbu raudaht eet, kamehr warru eeredseht grahmata un ustizzeht.

45. Gewiß wer seinen Zeyland.

Mel: Mans Draugs es firdigi.

Kas mihfo samu Pestitaju un winna ihpaschanu arr; tam nahkabs preeks pahf Jesus gohdu, un behdas kad weens kaunu darr:es luhdschs samu dwehfel's draugu, ka wunsch no man to kaunu nem', kas mannu firdi tohti fremt, un man darr leelu no skumschanu.

2. Prohti no Jesus runnaht, mahziht, un tahf' no winna firds noht buht, few' pascha dibbinâ ne atsiht, pehz schelastibu arr ne luhgt; jo muhsu meefas prahts tas flinko, un ne gribb labprahf gruh-tumu, pehz samu pasch-patihkschanu few weenu tiz-zibu isgudro.

3. Zaur divi leetahm few aisturram no muhsu dahrgas swehtibas: ta pirma irr, kad ne aissneef-sahm tahs waktis kur peadoschanas, ta ohtra, Kristus weeglu juhgu; ta pirma dohd mums duffeschan', ta ohtra darr to dsihmoschan' itt weeglafu un peenehmigu.

D 4.

4. Ja

4. Ja kam nam azzis apgaifnotas eefsch firdi Jesu eeredseht; tas lai sinn, ka ne kam derr leetas, irr pasuddis un nolahdehts: bet ja kas shehlastib' atraddis, un ne gribb karra zekku eet, tas atkal shehlastib' pamett, jo Jesus pats irr wiinu ghajis.

5. Rungs! kas tu ar dauds peetizzibu tahs spahr-didamas dwehseles ar shehlumu un mihlestibu us sawu mahtes-firdi ness', ne dohd mums-meeru, kamehr effam zaur towahm wahtim weffeli, peefer-damees tew preezigi, un tawu weeglu juhgu nessam.

46. Mein Freund wie dank ich.

Mans Draugs! es firdigi pateizu par tawu leelu mihlibu, pee to ar aukstu firdi steidsu, ka es to atkal fasildu, at Jesus! es pateizu tewim, ka tu mann' eff' apskaidrojis, us muhschibu isluhkojis, mann' zaur to nahw' atpirjis sewim.

2. Al Bruhtgans! ko buhs mannim fazzih? ka irr ar mannas dsihwibas? woi dsihws woi mi ris, dohd man atsiht, kam kalpo gars eefsch dsihshanas? woi winsch irr wakka no tahm faitehm ta gara wissu blehdibu, woi sahjis jaunu dsihwibu, kad pasemmohs eefsch sawahm faitehm?

3. To esmu es pee few nomannijs, ka tu eefsch sawas stundas mann' no eenaidneekeem eff' atpestijs, un dewis jaunu redseschan', es tappu tad par swabadneeku, ar drehbehm gehrbts tahs taifnibas, tas gars tahs swehtas behrnibas irr mannim dohts ar pilnu preeku.

4. Al Bruhtgans! Leels-Rungs pahr teem trohneem, kas sheitan man darrifchanas? ko dsihwoju pee wella frohneem, us muhschibu man jasteidsahs, tapeh; es scho pasaul' atstahjis pestihts us debbes draud-

draudsibu, kristihts us winnu dsihwibu, to esmu es aplezinajis.

5. Woi ta irr, ka manns gars wehl ferrahs pee kahdu semmes gabbalu, woi winsch pee neezibas wehl twerrahs, un ne mihlo ween bruhtgannu, at Pestitais! Kad tas ta buhtu, tad luhdsu es tew firdigi: salauf' tahs shehdes spehziigi, mans prahts un spehks tew wiss' nodohts kluhst.

6. Sadauf', sagruhdi un fadedsin' kas tew pee man ne patift warr; woi pasaul' mann' ar weenu salmin', woi mann' ar shehdehm zeeti turr, tas irr eefsch tawahm azzim weens pats, jo tas ween preefch tew stahweht warr, kas ne ko kas ne-schlihts aiskarr, un pilns no tawas mihlestibas.

7. Al Jesus! lai es apdohmajohs, ka tas irr tawa Zehwa prahts, ka appafsch tawa krusa loh-kohs, no raddibahm atswabbinahs, un ko es meefka wehl dsihwoju, tai meesai esmu nonirris, tai mihlestibai padohs wiss, un ar tew augstiba mahjoju.

8. Schè irr ta firds tu dwehfels Jaukums! lai ta irr tawa mahju weef', ta irr gann sankis, neschlihts zaurums, tomehr tew peenehmiga leet': tu eff' no mihlibas usnehmis mann' nolahdetu buhschenu, ta pahrswehre to deewibu, ka Zehws preefch pats bij nolehmis.

9. Nah; mihlais Zehrs! tew mihlinahschu, tu mannas dwehfels garduminisch! no tew es muhscham ne atstahschu, kad baudijs tew salduminisch! kaut es wissai nonihjis kluhschu, un meefas spehki bohja eet', tad es tew manna mahjas weef' usnehmis muhscham preezigs buhschu.

10. Schè manna firds itt silita leeta, lai ta irr tew Kungs Zebao! tas gohda krehfis un augsta weeta, fur tu warr' Rehni! padfihwoht, af wal-di tu pah'r mannu prahtu, pah'r garru, meesu, dweh-feli, tur uszell' tawu szepteri, un paleez mannim muhscham flaktu.

11. Nu amen schè irr abbas rohkas, no jauna tew apfohlijohs, tew prahts no mihlibas padohdahs, es ne ko wairak' taupifchohs: Es neffu sawa drauga wahrdü, tahs fihmes winna mihlibas, to kaunu winna krusstina, un atrohmu to weeglu gahrdu.

47. Liebe die sich mir vermählet.

Mel. Saldajs Jesus es ne warru.

Mihliba! kas sadraudsejees man preeksch dibbi-naschanas debbesu un tahs pasauls, un preeksch wiffas muhschibas.

2. Mihliba! kas mannu dwehfel' few par bruh'ti isredseis, un eeksch nahwes gahjis, tadeht debbes gohdu atstahjis.

3. Lai es tew' un few' atfihstu, kahds tu karsts, un kahds es auksts, cedegdams lai es istwihkstu, jo tu effi mannim augsts.

4. Schkthsti mann' no wiffahm leetahm kas preeksch tewim ne pastahw, wedd' mann' eeksch tahm kluf-fahm weetahm, fur man trohksnis ne aiskaw'.

5. Bet fur warru atrast weetu, tahdu kluffu tuk-fuibu, fur es sawu prahtu feetu to nerah'tnu schau-bigu?

6. Es ne kahdu zittu sinnu, ka to fahnu zaurumu, tur weens mas behens ikno stundu atroh'd faldü meeriau,

7. Nu es teescham dsittak' rak'schu, kamehr atroh-mu

mu to grunt', un pee tew us augschu kahpschu, ka-mehr nahk' ta meera stund'.

8. Turri Draugs tahs mihlestibas! mannu azzu greefchannu, ka tahs pehz ne neeka skattahs, ka pehz faldü muhschibu.

9. Lai tad sadegg pasauls leetas, mann ne kas warr' kustinah't, lai ne weens man uswehl' weetas, tu ne warrehf' mann' atstah't.

48. Mel. Tu muhsu augsta Galwina.

Mans faldais Draugs! es paklannohs preeksch tew, woi tu man wakas dohs', ka es tew weenu wahrdinu pasakku ar firds femmibu pah'r teem, ko tu eff' pee mums peeweddis, no schehlastibas galda meelojis?

2. Es luhdsu weenteesiba t. w, ka tu schohs fatai-fitu few, ka ikkurfch taw's ihpachums teel un tew weens laupijums paleel: parahdi katram tawu mohzibu ko winsch tew darr zaur sawu wiltibu.

3. Kas sinn, woi ne fahks dedsin wiss, kas tew lihds schim naw atsinnis, kas lihds schim kurl's un kuhreis bij, un zuhku drabbinas eerih', atpesti muhs jell ween reis no scha kaun' zaur ko tew darrau ne-gohdu un kaun'.

4. Af dwehfeles! pee-eita flakt ar schelodamu fird' un praht', apfuhdseetees un tulkojeet, kas juhs lihds schim irr turreis zeer', ne luhkojeet us kaunu kas jumis buhs, jo juhfu firds bes ta ne wakka klus.

5. Mans Pestitais! tu sinni gann kas man par firds noraudaschan': faut jell schee wergi atskahrstu to gruh'tu grehku mohzibu: tu effi man us firdi us-fehjis schahs dwehfeles, tapehz es esinu noskummis.

6. Zuh's manni beedri palihdseet par winneem luhgt,

luhgt, un nemmeet zeer' ar mihlestibas rohjinahm, un nesseet tohs tam Zehrinam, fatwerratees eefsch garra, raudait wifs, kamehr ne weens nags pah-ri palizzis.

7. Tu Mihstotais to grehzyneeku! schè dohdamees tew par preeku ar lohzyfchanu luhgdami: fo ne pareisi darrijschi, noslihzini eefsch tawahm affinin, kad waijag' kaufetaja ugguntin.

8. Zepfchu tas fahpes pawairohs (tu sinn' jif dsil' tee grehki kohsch) kam ne buht' mihstaf schis ugguns ne ka tas grehku gruhts wergums, kad meef' un affins rauhsu fird' pahrwarr, ka ne kahds labbums firdi usaugt warr?

9. Tu gribbetu nu ugguni mest muhsu pullâ spehzygi, un muhsu ohglis tâ uspuhst, kamehr par karstahm leesmahm kluhst; kad dsirksteles naw gan, lai leesmas nahk no sch-hlastibas krehsta, kas to mahk.

10. Ka wiffi klai tohp eedegeti, pakahrtam tew teiz skannigi, un mahzahs prast kas tas par leet', no Jesus azzim ne no-eet, kamehr winsch muhs tâ irr isrihkojis, ka ne kahds negohds pahri palizzis.

11. Satwerratees eefsch garra nu, un steidsetees ar steigfchanu, un kaut juhs pilui niknibas, ta Zehra affins nomasgahs, tas Zehrs, kas nokauts bij pee krusstinu irr mums gann par falihdsinafchanu.

12. Winsch irr pehz fwehtas dsihwibas arr gann preefch ta kam eegribbahs: tas U un O no muhschibas atdarr mums muhsu azzis plafsch', to firdi tihru, skaidru, weeglaku: tâ tohpam par pafaules gaischumu.

13. Nu dohdeet gohdu Zehrinam, ikkursch ar sawahm leesminahm, no jauna uppuredamees to wif-
fu

fu prahtu, garru, meef', tas Zehrs fauz pretti muhsu pulzinam, un schis lai tam atfauz: tew pafklau sam.

49. Jesus ist das schönste Licht.
Jesus irr ta gaischiba, Jesus Zehwa preezybina, pee ka winsch bij muhschiba, winsch irr manna lihgsinbina. Jesus spehzygs falduminsch, kas mann' eedegg mihlestibâ, eefsch ka wiffa schehlastiba, muhschigs meers, preeks, glihtuminsch,

2. Jesus irr ta laipniba, dwehfeles eelihgsinofchana, pee ka ne kad bailiba, fawejeem apskaidroschana; Jesus manna kohlite! un tahs dwehfels preeku weeta, pee ka mannim wiffa leeta fo ween gribbahs dwehfele.

3. Winsch tohp no man usmeklehts, Jesus irr firds gribbeschana, wifs, wifs lai irr nolahdehts, kas mann' aiskaw melleschana: ne runnait no kahribahms, neds pafaules trakka preeka, fakkait to, ka man ne neeka, ka ween Jesus patihlams.

4. Jesus manna drohschiba! Jesus lai es tewi dabbu, es gribb' labpraht mihlibâ peeseets kluht pee krussta stabbu. Jesu ween es mekleju, Jesum buhs eefsch mannim mahjoht, leez' tahs elles waigstus trakkoht: es pee Jesu paleeku.

5. Fauz' mann' tarwu bruhiti ween, tarwu skaitu mihlinatu, kas irr apfahrt tew aismeen, fauz man' tewim falaulatu. Jesu, Jesu, usamm' mann', lai es taws ar ween paleeku, tad no wiffahm waka tee-ku, kas man wehl par kameschan'.

6. Nu ar tew tu raddiba! es ne gribbu wairaf pihtees, jo es manna Bruhtganna pehdahm gribbu pakka dsihtees, kas no tew wehl lihp pee man, tam
ne

ne buhs tur muhscham mahjocht, Jesus proht gann to isfaknoht, un man schlinkoht fwehtifchan.

7. Deewa behren! fakkait man fur es fawu drangu dabbu? Kam es ar jums arridsan muhscham dsihwofchu par gohdu, fakkait, ka es eededsis pahremits wiss no mihleschanas, stahstait mannas jihstefchanas, kad es winnu atfinnis.

8. Es gribb' pats pee Jesu eet mannu mihlotaju redseht, lai winsch irr kaut kurrâ weef', man buhs winnu paschu bildeht, es ne gribbu mittetees kamehr Jesum warru peetwert, un no firde tam allasch peekert, un winsch pahr man schelosees.

9. Tu gann effi daschahet mann' meelosis ar gardeem preekem, bet tas mannim newaid gann, es tew' gribb' ar affins spehkeem. Jesus! parahdees eeksch man, Jesus mannas dwehfels spohschums, Jesu, Jesu, tu mans drohschums, dohdees man, tad irr man gan.

50. O Ursprung des Lebens.

Tu dsihwibas amohhts! kas muhschigi werd, no Zehwa mums padohhts, dohd twihkuscham dsert, tu saldaka akka! kas istiwihst, lai fakka, no tawa wiss augstaka krehsta mums nahf kas wissus islahpuschus dsirdinacht mahf.

2. Tu fakki: kam gribbahs tahs istekkas dsert, kas saldas un dsihwas, buhs mannim peekert; pee mannim irr gahrdums, un muhschigais fahrums, kas tizzigi steidsahs pee amohhti klacht, tam dohschu es preezigu firdi un prahf.

3. Mans Gannin! es nahku pehz tew' irr man schehl, tew' gannihht ne mahku, firde nokalst un mehl', es esmu tik wahrigs, tik nabbags un fahrigs, tu man

man tamu wahedu taf muhscham ne leeds', af ganni pats Gannin! klaus' aintna kleeds'!

4. Tu dsihwibas amohhts! kas apfahet tew' brehz, un kas pehz tew' schelohs tam uhdens islez: kas tew' ween warr baudiht un allasch peeglaudiht, tam preezahs, tam dseeda, tam fineijahs ta firde, no winna taps launums un gruhturnis atschkirts.

5. Tad dohd muhsu garram no mihlibas dsert, ka meh's baudiht warram kas no wahtim werd, gars dsikumâ dohdahs fur dibbins ne rohdahs, winsch dsennahs un nessahs pehz debbesi ween, winsch garrà nodsehris, jo augstakt skreen.

6. Dsenn' noht wissas kaites, man patihf arr kluht fur tizzigas aites bes behdahm warr buht, fur lihgsiwibas pilnumis, fur mihlibas dsikumis, fur jaukums, fur fahrums, fur labbumi irr, fur Jesus tohs ahshus no aitehm atschkirt.

51. Gesalbeter Heyland.

Mel: Ak semme un debbes.

Tu mihlakais Pestitais! eestahdihts fwehtihht, tu gribbetu scheligs mums fastapt un skubstihht un schodeen un eeksch teem pehznahkameem gaddeem peertizzigi glabbahht un atsiht par raddeem.

2. Eeksch tahm nagtu simehm buhs manna firde stattiht, bet tew' buhs mann' par tamu derreru atsiht, taws meers, kas dauds augstak' ne ka wissas dohmas, ne buhs no man schkirtes bet aisdsiht tahs mohkas.

3. Kad manna firde twihst tad atspirdsini tuln, tu dsihws amohhts! nonahzis no Zehwa kruhtim, ar tahdu peepilditu krattitu mehru, ka meesa are gawileht warr pahr to Zehru.

4. Nah;



4. Nah; tumu teem draugeem ka tee warr tem mattiht, ka Zahnis tem Deema Jehrs! warrejis skattiht, ka wiini itt dsilli preeksch tewim nolohkabs un tamu wifs augstaku gohdu atrohdahs.

5. Kad tu eff' teem pascheem par barribu dewees, tad lai wiini dsihwo tew muhschigi, ak Deems! pawehl' tawahm fwehtibahm eeksch wisseem gaddeem isplattitees muhschigi pahr taweem raddeem.

6. Tew irr wiinu prahti un wiinu sapraschan', apsehgele klussiba to ar fwehtischan', irr teem wehl ihpaschiga leerina gaumè, tad aiswedd' to zaur tawu mihlibas straumi.

7. Mehs effam taf wiffi preeksch Jesu dsemdeti, preeksch tuhkstoschu tuhkstoscheem tam isredseti, ak Deemischka mihliba! kaut tew paliktu, un ikkursch weens fwehtijums muhscham tew tiktu.

8. Schahs irr mannas ihstenas nowehleschanas; es labpraht atgreestohs pee, tahs mihlestibas, ta schelastib' kas mannus grehkus aplahjus' ne irr man pee-eeschanu leedsin aisleeguf'.

9. Es atstahju pasaul' saw' gohdu un preeku, teem gudreem saw' skunsti un istaisichanu, teem rahmeen saw' labbu preeksch kahjahm nomettu, kaut ween manna firdsniin' ar degschanu degtu.

52.

Mein Jesus dem die.

Mans Jesus tawi Seerawimi eeksch spohschuma tahs gohdibas pasemmojahs, tew kalpo zeeni, un sawu waigu aplahjahs: ka wahjas meefas azis spehtu, kas zaur pasaul'es grehku jakt' irr apertumschotas, ka zaur nakf' eeredseht tew ta apskaidrotu?

2. Taf dohd tai tizibinai wakkas ee-eet eeksch tawwa



wa fwehtuma, dohd tawas schelastibas dakkas, kas labbums man, tew gohdiba; sneeds' tawu szepteri, eeraudsi to dwehfeli, kas paslannahs, ka Estere pasemmojahs, fakk' tu eff' manna mihta bruchte.

3. Klaut' schehligs Jesu! ko es kuhdsu, tu grehziineku mihlotais, ak dsirdi, ko es nabbags kuhdsu: dohd schelastibu schelotais! Es sinn' tu ne atmetihf' bahrgi to, ko tu effi atpirzis, ta maksa irr taws affinis, kas strehjis irr is fahneem dahrgi.

4. Ak taisnais Rehni! es pee kahjahm pakrisdams tew noskuhpsichu, dohd' schelastibu man tam wahjam, eeraudsi man firds-behdigu. Es zaur tahm affins wahtim taisnis, no wiffas pasuschanas brihws, beswainigs, un zaur tewim dsihws, no tew mann' arr pats wels ne raisihs.

5. Dohd' tawu gudribu man prahta, ne nonemni' winnas gaischumu, lai schelastiba mann' pawadda, ka es us winnas zekiau ta staigaju zaur tawu garru, ka es eeksch behrnu drohschibas un mihligas weenteesibas, pehz tawu prahtu allasch darru.

6. Dohd brunnas man no tawas mahias, eestipriini mann' spehziigi, ka spehks mann' karrà ne astahjahs, kad naidneeks karrò wiltigi, kad es no tew ween ne atkahpschu, tad tiks eeksch man isplattita ta schelastibas walstiba un es ar frohneem gohdahs tapfschu.

7. Ja mauna firds itt gauschi gribbahs tew buht par mahias weetinu, tu zitkahrt eff' no mihlestibas atstahjis debbes gohdibu; tad peemahio ir mannu fiedi, lai ta taws debbes schè jaw kluhst, un kad schi buhda kohpà gruhst, tu mann' eeksch debbes gohda zelsi.

E

8. Es



8. Es pakahyu zaur tizzibinu us augfchu pee tew, nahz pee man, ne weens man atmens drohschibinu, ka es taw' frusta pelnifchan'. Es grihb' tew zeenht, mihleht, bihteas, kamehr firds mas pakustinahs, un kad arr ne wairs nopuhfchahs, buhs tomehr mihlib' ne mittetees.

53. Wer ist wohl wie tu?

Ras irr tahds ka tu? dohdams faldumu: tu weens pars isredsehts effi mums to dsihwibu atnessi, un to skaidribu, Jesus tu ween tu.

2. Nahwe eedeweas, lahstus uskrahweas, mums par galwineeku tizzis, feroi frusta sistees lizzis, behdu deldetais, elles polytitais.

3. Pasauls gaischumansh, dwehfels fahrumansh, tu par Westitaju stahdihes, muhsu meesa pehz parahdihes laika nospreesta, dwehfels gaischiba!

4. Leels uswarretais, muhschigs schelotais! tas was affinis islehtis, ell' un wellu effi sehjis, muhs salihdsinajs, dahrgais Westitais!

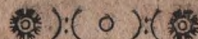
5. Augsta Majestet! Kehnia un Praweets! apfahret tarwahin fahjahin tinnohs, rawu waldischanu sinnohs, itt ka Maria jtkahret darrija.

6. Rawu flawu ween zauru nakt' un deen' es taws mantineeks isreifschu, tewi skuhpstiht es ne beigschu, rawu flawinu es isplattischu.

7. Welz mann' wiss' eeksch tew, un padohdees fem, ka eeksch mihlibas iskuhstu, us tew mesdams mannu naktu, wahregoschanu, kas man flahet ikdeenas.

8. Ar lehnprahribu un firds semmibu apschlinko mann', ka es tohpu wehl wiss' semmes tew par gohdu, tewi dsihwodams, tewi nomirdams.

9. Man-



9. Mannu prahribu greef' no schahs pasauls, ka winsch ne kad no tew maldahs, kad tahs azzis pehz tew skattahs, man wiss' buhs ka breks, un man atstahs grehfs.

10. Darr' mann' mohdrigu un usklaufigu, ka bes apnikschanas eemu, sawos waidos pee tew leenu, ka ne peewill mann' wels zaur kamefchan'.

11. Ak pakubhini mannu dwehfeli, ka es dedfigs un karsts luhdsohs, drohschi mannas wainas fuhdsohs, un ne pataupu meefas mihkstumu.

12. Dohd' man wehl scho flahet, ka ar drohschu prah' meefas fahribas eenihstu, gohd' un mantas nizzinaju, lai es iswehtu to nabbadsibu.

13. Kad man nomirt buhs, stahw us mannu puff': waldi, waddi mannu garru, ka es preezigs no-eet wareru, stahw' us mannu puff', kad man nomirt buhs.

54. Mir nach spricht Christus unser.

Man pakkat wiss' kristiti! tas wadditais kauz atkat: aisleedseetees un pasauli, un staigait mannim pakkat, usnemmeet juhfu krustinu, staigait pehz mannu dsihwibu.

2. Es esmu gaischums spihdedams ar swehtu dsihwoschanu, kas pee man nahf drihs atstahdams to beesu tumfoschanu, es esmu zelsch, kas skaidri rahd, ka katram buhs pareis' staigait.

3. Redf' manna firds irr semmiga, un pilna mihlestibas, ta mitte teff' ikbrihtisa no faldas lehnprahribas, mans gars, spehfs, prahs un dsihwiba irr Deewam muhscham padohsta.

4. Es rahdu jums kas skahdigs irr, fo jums buhs behgt un atstahet, no ka tai firdi ja-atschikere, ka fahrumus buhs norahet: tas akmins kalas es esmu

arr, fo ne weens muhscham apgahst warr.

5. Irr tas juns grubt? es preeksch eemu, es stahwu pats juns flahstu, es farroju un eelaufu, to zektu es juns tahdu. tas blehdigs kalps kas fluffu stahw, kad winna kungs farro ar nahm?

6. Kas dwehveli scheid atrast schkeet, tam ta bes man nosuddihs, kas schkeet, ka ta scheid susta teef, tas to eeksch Deewa weddihs, kas sawu krost ne nem un eet man pakkat, to ne wehretu schkeet?

7. Lai mehs nu muhsu waddonam ar labbu drohschu prahtu bes bailehm pakkat staigajam, lai zeescham mehs tam flahstu; kas ne jihnahs, tas ne nessihs to krohni, neds ees debbesis.

55. Zier legt mein Sinn.

Preeksch tawahm kahjahm es nomettohs, pee pir mu awohti es steigchohs, grees tawu mihsu aztinu us mannim, ka itt nabbagu.

2. Es sawu pasufchanu juhtu: ak kaut ta isdelde-ta buhtu! kaut jelle ta patgalwiba zaur tewim tiktu nokauta.

3. Nemm' noht ak Jesu! meefas prahtu, un dohd' man lehnpahtibu flahstu, ta garra ne waldischanu sawaldi, dohd swabbadibu.

4. Ka es tew mihleju gann juhtu, un tawos zekos arr staigaju, ak kaut jell manna mihliba no wainahm buhtu schkhihstita!

5. Man buhs wehl dsitak' dibbinatees, eeksch tawas nahwes eefakrotees, tam prahtam ja-eet dsitumâ, ka kahja tohp pastahwiga.

6. Es gann ne sinnu few padohmu, pee zilwekeem to ne atrohmu, kas mahk to sirdi istibriht, ja tu ne gribb' pats mann' schkhihstih?

7. Tak

7. Tak, innu tawu mihlestitu, un tarwu leelu peetizibu: es tizzu, ka tu stahwehst' flahst, un manni gribb' atswabbinahst.

56. Reiner Bräutigam meiner.

Schkhstais Bruhtgans mannas dwehvels, isdsef' sweschu mihlibu, lai no wisseem few iswehlohs tew par mihsu Bruhtgannu.

2. Kursch no tik dauds tuhstosch' wihreem, kas pafauld redsami, mannam wissu mihtakajam warretu buht lihdseni?

3. Kursch par sawu bruhti nodohs sawu paschu dsihwibu, ka schis Bruhtganns uppurejees: kas reds tahdu laulibu?

4. Schis mans Bruhtgans scheid wehl buhdams, irr ar sawas zeeschanas manni wiss pasuddinatu pestihs no sohdbas.

5. Ak es biju dauds pahrkahpis Deewa swehtu bauflibu, bet wiasch irr falihdsinajis Deewa tafinu dusmibu.

6. Mihliba to semne speede no ta krehst' tahs gohdibas, kam man ne bij winnu mihleht eeksch tahs kahsu gohdibas?

7. Lohkojeet us wissahm eelahm to puschkotu kehniu, scheid ar ehrekscheem, tur ar gohdu, muhsu mihsu Zehriau.

8. Ta wehl maukas peere buhtu, kas pehz deewekkeem dsihtohs, kad ta weena kehniinne warr buht Deewa mahjoklos.

9. Kahda wiss neschkhstia leesma dsenn tew pehz teem draugukeem? klaust tam, kas tewi weddis no teem elles zeetumeem.

10. Lai jell mihtais! tawa leesma fildi to firds auf-

E 3

stumm

stumu, ka tew baudin baudiht warru, preezinisch wissu engel!

11. Kabrumi lai wissai nomirft, dohd' man us-warreschanu, ustais' tawu gihmi atkal, wedd' us gohda weerinu.

12. Zlgal' es bes tew ne gribbu palikt eefsch schahs tulsribas, dsirdi mann' ar tawahm aff'nim, kas preefsch man irr makfatas.

13. Darri man par ruhktahm schultim wissu mau-fu dschreenu, to tee zilweki tik drohschi dsere pehz gruhthu frischanu.

14. Kas eefsch man pehz raddibinahm, pehz Egiptes pohdeem brehz, un kas patgalwigi dsihwo, lai irr muhscham nolahdehts.

15. Amen nenodseedsigs Jehria! mannas dweh-fels eefahrums! lai es fists pee tawa frusta, paleeku taws ihpaschums.

57. Eins ist noth ach Herr dis eine.

Weens irr wajag', Rungs! to weenu mahzi tu man apdohmaht, kad es plattâ zekâ skreenu, warr ne kas mann' preezinah, firds fahpes juht, darbojahs, raisahs un mohjahs, neds meeru zaur wissu pasauli atrohdahts, af, kaut man tas weenigais labbums palikt', tad man ne kahds truhkums wirs semmes wairs tikf'

2. Zilweks! gribbi tu scho atrast, tas naw schinni semmite, patihk tew scho mantu fayrast? mekle winnâ pasauale, tas pats irr taws Jesus, kas mee-sâ parahdahs, un mihtodams nahwi us sewim us-krajahs, tas irr tas wiss augstakais, labbakais gohds: af tiktu schis labbums man muhscham eedehs.

3. Redf'

3. Redf' kâ degg Maria karsti Jesus mihlestitâ ween, turrabs pee to dwehfel's ahristi, un pee winnâ kahjahm leen, ta Jesu ween redseht un klauflht noprassa, to paschu par mihtaku draugu sew lassa, wiss firds un prahts dsennahs pee Jesu ween klucht, fur winnai warr faldums un lihgsaniba buht.

4. Eâ patt gribbu es arr dsihtees augstais Jesus! pehz tew ween, un ar tawu sirdi pihtees, pehz tew nosiahrt wissu deen? Lai noteff kam patihk ar blehdigu pulku, es mihtodams kerrohs pee tewis, af raugi! kâ spehzigs un warrens zaur garru taws wahrds, wiss truhkums buhs aiseet, tu effi mums gaheds.

5. Nadohnis ne-isdibbinajams wissas augtas gudribas, Simmarneeks! kas ne arstahjams, dohd' man taisnas mahzibas: kâ tikschu ar skaidru pasennigu prahtu pee tewi, tu muhschiga gudriba! klachtu, kaut es tew ween waretu skaidri atsiht, tad allaschin gudriba mannim peeniht'.

6 Es nee neeka spehju atrast, to es Deewam nef-sichu, Jesum bij saw' affin' isgahst, zaur to es ween pahrtichschu, ka Jesus to pilnigu makfu atrastu pats grehku deht dohdahs pee frusta par lahstu, nu winsch mar tohs taisnibas swahrkus peeel, es dabbuju tizzedams gohdu un preef'.

7. Jesus' palihds' tawam gihmjiam lihdsi tapf eefsch zelschanas, tew nodohmohs sawam mihtam, Awohs wissas preezibas! kas peederr pee deemischkas dsih-wibas gohdu, to wissu es teescham pee tewis atrohdu, no grehziigem fahrumeem wissai atrast', pehz tawu preefsch-sihni mann lihdsen' istais'.

8. Jesus irr mums mantas krahjis, swehtnis ar

E 4

lab-

labbumem, wünsch pee sawu Jehwu gahjis debbes ar affinin, wünsch irr muhs zaur nahw' Deewam salihdsinajis, zaur winnu irr wella spehks boh ja aisgahjis, wünsch no=eedams pilnigu brihwibu nefs, ka meh's Abba, Zehitit saukt warram paldees

9. Zauku meeru, pilnu preeku taggadin firds nomanna, es us salkahm weetahm teeku, Jesus pats mann' paganna. Ne kas warr to firdi tik jauki eepreezht, ka kad es ar Jesu warr runnaht un bildeht, ne fur manna firds tik dauds saldumu proht, ka, kad es ar Jesu warr' kohpá dshwoht.

10. Tapeh; Jesu! tu tas weenigs buhs man wifsa mantia buht: pahrbaudi man kundsin jeenigs! wiltus no firds deld' un grubd', reds' woi es wehl esnu eeksch blehnahm un melleem, af waddi mann' turpam us taifubas zekkeem, lai es wissu pafauli turru par neek', lai Jesus man paleek par weenigu preek'.

58. Das Lämlein ist geschlacht.

Mel. Dseed mibla firds

Zas Jehrs irr nomirris, tas labbums notizzis, kas nu taf eet bohjá, irr Jehru atmettis, kad ne kas eet pohstá, ka ween kas! ne grihb pee affins pilnib'.

2. Kad affins Jehrs rahdahs tai fird' ka wünsch pakahrts, redsam mirron' dshiwu, tas tumsch tohp ka leekma, meh's redsam muhsu Deewu mohyitu pagallam: behdas pee mallahm.

3. Kam gudriba mahzahs, kam beede tahs dohmas, kam sam' muldeschana drihs bailo drihs mohdina, un kas wehl waldishana ta wezza grehku prah', lai eet Jehram flah't.

4. Tam

4. Tam irr preeksch wisseem padohms, un ween=teestbas labbums, wiinna firds zaurdurta irr nu tas patwerums, fur tahda labb' flahschana, tapeh; ne leedsatees winnam eedohtees.

59. Mel. Ta Kristus affins taifniba.

Zam Jehram kas preeksch mums pakahrts, kam affins irr istezinahts, tam dohdait fird' no jauna nu par pilnu krusa lohninu.

2. Apdohmajt, ka wünsch mihstojis, lai gann if: kurfch to pulgojis, nokohpeet sahpes, ko wünsch jeet', kad wünsch nogahje behdu weer'.

3. Eeksch wiinna rohkahm eedohdees un luhds: af Kungs! apscheljoees, es grihbetu labprah'taw's buht, un ween eeksch tewis preezigs kluht.

4. Gemehr; muhs tawás affinis, peeeseeni prah: tus un firdis, aprohji to firds=leelibu, atnemini' to prah'tu schaubigu.

5. Dohd' mums tohs jaunus swahrkus nu, ka allaschin tew par preeku stahwam, ka nabbag' greh: zueeki, kas allaschin irr lohjiti.

60. Schlagt Wurzeln.

Mel: Af semme un debbes.

Gesaknojeet dsitti eeksch krusa ta jauka, tad war: rat juhs leez'naht no grehzyneeku Drauga, tas irr tas nokauts Jehrs, kas uppuris ktiia: swehts, kas to salihdsinashanu apdohma.

2. To schis Deewa=Meera=Kungs isglahb no mohkahn, wünsch taupih's un glabbah's un neffih's us rohkahn, ka wünsch semeem tizzigeem allaschin fastohp, ta wünsch arr tohs behdigus skuhpsia un apkohp.

3. Lai pakriht tee leeli un masi ar kaunu, padoh: dai

E 5

dai

daitees Zehram, astahjeet to laumu, kad juhs zaur to affini dahrgi aipirkti, af, ka tas Zehrs mirris no nihibas, redsi!

4. Schi leeta darr tohs zeetus mihestus un dsihwus, un isbailo melkutus, un loht tohs stihwus, tohs grehzneekus preezina pee wissahm kaitehm, tee juht ka tas Zehrs sauz pee wahtim ar waidehm.

5. Kas wahrigs un truhzigs un kam ne kas rohkas, preefsch ta darr tas affins un Zehrina mohkas, un zaur to tohp tas Zehrs no ta Zehwa lohnehts, un grehzneek tohp ar apschelofchan' erohnehts.

6. Wo warram meh's wairaf no Zehrina prassibt? Kas mums wissas wainas leef fewim isstahsticht, kas wehl ne irr nahjis? Kam ne speesch tahs kaites, un kas tohp wehl wests no ta sahtana faites.

7. Kam no juns schahs faites ne bailo un beede, tas arr ne warr iust, ka tas Zehrs preefsch ta zeete. Ak leezeet juhs wianna bals uszelt no meega, tas laifs jittad' aiseet, ta lihgsta irr leela.

8. Apsehloti! schupstait ar mannim tahs wah-tis ta Dehla, kas dewahs preefsch mums labbis prahtis, lai wianna lohns effam, tad darram tam preeku, un mums ne jabehdajahs wairs par to neeku.

61. Mein theures Lamm.

Mel Mans Salomans.

Mans dahrgais Zehrs! kas ar tik tuhstosch' sahpehm to nahwes tezeeschanu tezejis, to frusta stabbu few isredsejis pee ta nomirt ar muhsu taifnahm strahpehm, no nihibas preefsch mums nolahdeteem nolahdehts eff' tapdams kalps teem kalpeem.

2. Un

2. Un tas irr teef un zeenigi turrejams, ka tu pehz to no Deewa nonahjis; pats gars tulko, naw wai-jag' gudrotees, kad rikkai nabbags grehzneek's palizzis, tas faites puhsch, meh's wassa, un kas to ne tizz sitt Zehr' no jauna pee frustu.

3. Tas Zehrs irr zaur to Wahrdu swehrejs Deh-lam, wunsch bij pee ta, un bija pats tas wahrds, ne pihschlis suhd no tahs sohlischanas. Tas Wahrds irr Deews un paleef muhschu muhscham, tik teefscham ta deewiba muhschiga buhs preezas wahrds: swehts, kam irr tizziba.

4. No ta gribbu kamehr dsihws buhschu dseedah, daudsinadams to ewangeliumu, tas engelis nesh wissur to sinnu freedams ar to wissu pasauli ap-kahrt, un Jesus leezeenekt tschakli seids, schi derri-ba pa mahjahm ja-isteiz.

5. Tas irr tas wahrds ta leezeiba no muttes ta, kas ne mello, tas swehts affins, kas muhs salihdsina-jis eefsch muhschibas nesh freedams mums par labb' no sahnu bruhzes, tur sam' schelastibas isredsefchan' eefsch Zehra nagtu simehm noredsam.

6. Ak wahrds no frust'! nahj' karrai firdi turu, lass' tai to swehtibu no grahmatas, rahd tai to Zehr' ko Zahnis redseja. Zehrs! nemm' to as-fin' un isdeld' to lahstu, un pirms ta warrejsi ap-dohmatees padarr, ka wissas sihslas karstas teef.

62. Auf ermuntert euch.

Kristus laudis! mohdrejeetees, jo tas Bruhtgans turu nahf; sinnait wissi lihgsmodamees, ka tas laifs jaw ausin sah' us ko wissi rihkojuschees, kas eefsch Zehra kahsahm ee-ees.

2. Zel

2. Zelleetees no mallu mallahni . lai tabs lahpas gaischi spihd ; jo tas laiks jaw eet pa gallam , stahweet johsti katrà brihd ; lai ikweens preeksch meega fargahs , un pehz bruhtgaminu skattahs .

3. Ra juhs winnu apkampt warrat , sweikt un mihli summinah , tà juhs winnam preeku darrat , un winsch warr juhs mihlinah , preezaites us fahsudee nahm , af , fà labb' tur buhs ikweenam !

63. Zeig mir dein Angesicht.

Mel. Es grehzigis zilwezin.

Rahd'man taw' waidsinu tik launi mehditu no spfaudeksteem un duhreem , pehz mannu grehku puhreem , fo tu preeksch man iszeetis , mann' pelnidams preeksch sewis .

2. Rahd' man par fihlu tahs zaururbtas rohzi- nas , fad runnaj' un fluff esmu , fad preezajohs un zeeschu , tad tizzeschu ar preekeem , tas irr preeksch manneem grehkeem .

3. Tahs affins fahjinas , rahd' pehz skuhpstischanas , fà es to warru fajust , fà tu eff' fahrees pee frust' , un durwis plash atwehris , fà wiff' warr nahkt pee tewis .

4. Eeksch fahnu bedrites glabba tahs dmehseles preeksch wezzeem un preeksch jauneem , preeksch labbeem un preeksch aufsteem , preeksch wisseem no fà dsirdu , tas ne zeen' wahschu schkirbu .

5. Peeminnees tarwu lausch' , fà tewi mihfo gauusch' , palihd' teem tawas leetas padarriht wiffas weetas , eeksch tawa salda wahrda duff pateefiba gahrda .

64. Mel. Es grehzigis zilwezin.

Zehrs tawas wahtinas irr mannas allinas , eeksch fà

fà es nabbags behdsu , un salda meerà sehshu , fad grehki mannu sirdi nokremt gribb daschà brihdi .

2. Tad es teem atsaffu : es few ne peederru , man naw ne fàs preeksch sewis , es esmu wiff nodewis tam preeksch man frustà sistam , tam esmu par laupischan' .

3. Jo winna sweedrini tik farsli farkani , un wiffa winna zeeschan' irr manna weenig' glehbschan' , bes tahs es buht' pasuddis , fà elles prauls fà truhdis .

4. Jesus luhgschanas deht es warru dsihwoht wehl , af leela mihlestiba ! af dahrga schehlastiba ! fàs irr tew tà uswarreis , fà tu no debbes nahzis ?

5. Few noswehrejamees , tew ween nodohdamees , tew Zehrs ! meh's gribbam dsihwoht , un muhschu muhscham mihloht , tik fikti fà meh's effam tew labpraht sirdi nessam .

6. Bihrs tawas draudsibas ! tik dahrgi atpirktas , af pazell' tawas rohkas tas swehtas , fàs zaururbtas , un swehti jell ikweenu ar mihlestibas leesmu .

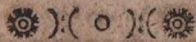
65. Dein Augen deinen Mund.

Mel. La patti.

Tahs azzis , tawa mutt' , tà meef' preeksch man fadurt' , peelabbin' mannu garru , fà es tarw' wahschu allu , un tahs zaururbtas fahjas skuhpstu ar lohjischanas .

2. Echi manna grunt' pateef' fà es warr' preezaites , es sinn' , fàs man notizzis , fad es tew uestattijis , fad grehki manni speede , ar fahpehm sird' zaurgreese .

3. Ra esmu tà es taws , taws nopelns fo tu sauds , eeksch tarwahn wahtim esmu atraddis mee' un preeku ,



preeku, to mehre' esinu aisnehmis, man paleef waf-
ta durwis.

4. Man klahjabs wahtinäs tik labb', firds preeja-
jahs, ja kas drihstet' mann' beedeht, tad tikkai eem'
few' apflehyt eefsch Zehra fwehteem sahneem, tä
esinu brihws no farreem.

5. Tu ess' man Zehrs tik mihlsch, un tomeht brih-
nischligs, tu leezi, arr kafildiht to fird' un dwehseeliti
zaur weenu siltu starru to affinainu wahschu.

6. Tad lai taws affins dahrgs, us fo es dibbi-
nahts, un tawi leezineeki, parahdahs tik spehziggi,
ka wiffäs malläs atskann: ta Zehra affins irr gaiü.

7. Tad debbes pulki arr lihds eepreezatees warr,
un wiff', fo tu atpirzis eefsch affinim eefihdsis, pa-
zels saw' bals' un skannehs: leels irr tas Zehrs un
flawens.

66. Du blutiges Lamm.

Mel. Draugs fleidsees mums.

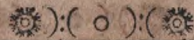
Zu affins Zehrs! ka karst' taw' azz' starra! ka
siltu taws sibbins, fo grehziineeks darr? winsch
kuhst eefsch pihschlischeem.

2. Tahds grehzigis pihschlihts, kas no tew atsihts,
zaur affins sahpehm tohp winna un tawa firds
weena firds ween.

3. Tas kauffe manni, kad tu mihligi mann' fweh-
tu nofauz' un Zehwam parahdiji weesdams pee
draudf'.

4. Til notizzis bij, es jam to redses' ka gars dweh-
fel', meef' zaurspeesta bij' zaur tawu elji pateef'.

5. Tew tappu par lohn', nu puschko taw' frohn'
ar man, ka tew tihf, es leeku to, fo tu gribb', pee
man notift.



6. Af glabba taw' behrn' schä prahrä, mans Zehrs!
ka es no fo sinn', ka tikkai to pee krussta fista Beh-
nin'.

7. Kä behrens raudaht eet buhs nu manna leet',
tew tapt tuwak' flahst, mans zelsch buhs, kur Zehrs
eet, tam pakkal staigahst.

67. Nur einer ist's aus aller.

Mel. Du saules spohschums aissahjis.

Weens tikkai irr no wisseem, kas irr zeenigs mih-
lehts kluht: es dohnu tam tahs teikschanas,
kas preeksch man mohzihts gruhst'.

2. Es sinnu manni brahli wiff', tee dseeda lihds
ar preef': bes Zehra mums ir debbesis par tihru
elli teef.

3. Schim mannam weenam Deewam ween, irr
manna firds nodohst', es stahru winnam gattams
fenn, un esnu winna rohst'.

4. Pee Jesu irr fo firds gribbahs eefsch wiffas
muhschibas, es dsihwoj' no schahs pilnibas eefsch
Deewa jufchanas.

5. Lai pasaul', sahtans lohti ruhst' pehz sawu wez-
zu wihst', man ne irr bailes, es ne kuhds, kad Zehrs
mann' apsedfis.

6. Es eem' eefsch winna mihlibas ne sohli atskahp-
johs, mann eet lihds winna sibehtibas, tas darr
mann' allasch drohsch'.

7. Es esnu feets pee winna Krust' ka mahjä, tä
us zek' ar saldu mihlestibas lust', es winnam flaw'
uszell'.

8. Scha elkons eet ar man us darb', un glabba
mannu spehst', manna tizzib' eefsch winna wahed'
wedd mannu eefschana.

68. Des Lämleins Blut.

Mel. Ka buhs mums temi.

Za Jehra affins sasilst mannu prahtu, kà grehzyneeks baudu winna shehlastibu.

2. **A**ff Jehra affins! kà salds tu man effi, kà spehzig' tu mann' dwehfeli zaur speedi?

3. **R**à eff' tu mannu sirdi pahwarrejis, lohzyshana un mihliba eewilzis.

4. **E**s nabbags tahypinsch esmu nu taws krohnis, to es parahdischu, kà es taws lohnis.

5. **A**ff mans Immaniels! ko buhs man sazjht? reds' manna sirds degg, kad grihb to istahstiht.

6. **Z**a ne warr kluffu buht no wahschu fullas, tai jaleezina tahs affins swehtibas.

7. **A**rr dsirdat? grehzyneeki! ta Jehra wahtis stahw jums atwehrtas shehlastibas brihdis.

8. **T**ahs grihb jums tà, kà man doht swehtishanas, af nahzeet jell bes pretti spahrdishanas.

9. **U**n sakkait es esmu pilns kaun' zaur zaureem, pee man ne kas, es esmu pilns no sauneem.

10. **J**ehrs! tew tik pahr mannim ja-apschelojahs, un japulzina tawàs ganna rohkas.

11. **B**es tahs es nihstu, es to sirdi juhtu, af Jehrin! palihd', un sneeds' shehlastibu.

12. **T**ik juhs tà waidat, tad truhst winna sirds pusch' un dseedina no wissahm sahpehm itt glusch'.

13. **S**ee grehku fuhdi, un tahs negantibas, pahr ko jums bij preeksch Deewa ja-ischstahs;

14. **T**ohp no tahm affinim wiss postallotas, un wiss tohp nonemts, kas juhs tà zaurlohshahs.

15. **A**ff swehti irr, kas shehlastibas deenas tohp grehzyneeki; un sazjht winnu teefas.

16. **S**ee

16. **S**ee grehzyneeki tohp shehlastibas behrni, ta Jehwa gohds, ta swehta garra jehri.

19. **Z**a Dehla seew', to engelischu gannib', to abbu draudsu preeks un salda lihgsmit'.

69. **I**ch liebe GOTT und zwar.

Mel. Es temi teizu shehligs Jehws.

Bes makfas temi mihstoju mans Deewin! ar tahm leesnahm, ko tu zaur famu laipnibu eeksch sirds eekschill' bes breefnahm.

2. **S**ew mihstoju, schi mihliba pehz scho un to ne rauga: kam spihd ta muhsch'ga galschiba, pehz dawannahm ne gauda.

3. **M**ann' ne peedsenn ta zerriba tahs debbes lihgsmoschanas: to ne padarr ta bailliba preeksch elles mohzyshanas.

4. **Z**a mihliba, kas pirhta teek, ne derr, es brihw' mihlofschu, zaur speeschanas ta ne noteek, irr zits kadehl few' dohmu.

5. **M**ans Pestitais! tu effi ween, kas eekurr mihlestibu, tu effi tas, kas manni seen, un eekarst labprahtibu.

6. **T**aws krusst, tahs schekhdas, kas tew seen, tahs wahtis, bruhzes, flahpes, tahs irr, kas man to sirdi nem, darr mihlestibas sahpes.

7. **Z**as irr tas ugguntinsch, kas mann' tik karsti degdams dedsis, kà tu par grehkeem makfaschan', pee krussta kohka dewis.

8. **N**u nemm' nohst debbes, preeku klacht, tomehr tew mihlinaschu; raif'ir to ell' no manna praht', tak no tew ne atstahschu.

9. **N**e fohli man ne neeka doht, es tomehr tew

S

ap-



apfampfchu; ne draude mann' ar strahp' un fohd',
tomehr no tew ne eefchu.

10. Lai ne irr debbes, neds zits preeks, neds elle,
neds zits ugguns, taf paleek man mans Galwi-
neeks! prett tewi tahds eefahrums.

70. Lamm und Zaupe es sey.
Dahrgais Jehrs! es tijz' fa behrs, us fchehlasti-
bu ween luhkofchu, jepfch' ne redsu, fa behrs
Kleegfchu, un tew, kas fohlijs irr, pateifchu; tas
irr taru laufchu spehks, tas arr buhs mans darbs
un teef': fchehlastibai peetwertees, kad ne kas grihb
isdohtees.

71. Mel. Meines Lebens beste Freude.

Mel. Augstais Deems kam flara dohta.
Debbes augsta mahju-weeta, tur irr manna pree-
ziba, femmes manta irr ne leeta, Jesus mann'
atfpirdfina; es firds spahnos padohmohs winnos
debbes dshwoektos.

2. Kam patihl ta femmes manta, lai tas ar to
mohzjahs, preeksch man irr ta wifs neganta, firds
ween Jesu eegribbahs: femmes gehds gann drihf
aisfreen, Jesus buhs bes galla ween.

3. Baggats buhfchu es pahleeku, kad es Jesum
peeterrohs, pafaula dohd wiltus preeku, pehz par
meddu fchulti dohs: Jesus wiffu labbu nefs, irr
tahm firdin falds pateef'.

4. Dafhahrt tohp pa femmes mallahm lepnis
spohfchums parahdirts. ber jif ahtri tas pa gallam,
fa wifs ne tohp nomannihts; fchahs pafaulas
lepnibas azzumirfki fuddufchas.

5. Jesus manta irr pahleeku, fo wifsch faweem
draugeam dohs, ta dohd wiffai firdi preeku, us bes
galla



galla pameelohs, winna faules gohdiba augsta irr
un muhschiga.

6. Ugguns, faghi, ruhfa, Eohdi ne warr preeku famai-
taht, foitu Jesu teem eedohdi, kas tew' mekle mihs-
linaht. Tu warr' drihfi no mums nemt, kas fche
muhsu firdis fremt.

7. Saldaks irr ar Jesu fatikt weenu deemu drau-
dsiba, ne fa tuhkstofch' gaddus palikt grehku lau-
fchu beedriba: wifsch man pilnu preeku dohs, kad
es pehz to fhattifchohs.

8. Eht, dsert, deet, ar smeeekteem tihtees, firdi ne
warr meeru doht, ber pehz Jesu allafch dshitees,
debbes mantu eefahroh, dohd mums fkaiftu glih-
tumu, uswar wiffu preezibu.

9. Leez'mann' fchehligs Jesin! manniht taru deb-
bes preezinu; tu mans fainmeeks! tew buhs gan-
niht, un doht dahrgu meelastu, tad es pilnam at-
spirgstohs, kad mann' Jesus pameelohs.

72. Schwing dich auf o meine Seele.
Dwehfele! uszildinafees, zeltees is teem pihschli-
fcheem, is tahs tumfchas bedres lausees, nahj'
pee gaimas spohfchumeem; pestifhana, kas tew
tihru preeku nefa, un ar fkanu pretti dseeda, irr
gattawa.

2. Jepschu tu no grehkeem gruhra, pilna no pa-
fufchanas; Jesus fchehlastibas fuhra, pils no ap-
fchehlofchanas, tas Wahretais! irr tohs grehkus
pats nokawis, muhs no wella spehf' israhwis.
Leels Pestitais!

3. Wifs, kas tew irr beedinaiis, irr zaur Jesu
uswarrehts, wifsch preeksch grehkeem frusta gahjis,
nu wifs faunums isdeldehts; nonahwera irr ta

we, tapeh; fleepat, un no tibra preeka dseedait: Alleluja.

4. Jesus taifniba dehd spehku dabbuht uswarreschanu; zaur isbailibu to grehku ne weens dabbu dshwibu, wünsch gaischiba, muhsu azzu preeks un spohschums, tizzibas leels, stiprais drohschums, un swehtiba.

5. Mohsus spohschums beedinaja atsegdams firds buhschanu, ka ta maitata un wahja, auksta wifs us mihlibu; wünsch dsenna mann', draudedams ar lahdeschanu, mekleht mannu pestischanu, ar no-skumschan?

6. Apwelz Jesu tizzibina, no few pascha istuffchees, patur' to nopelnu finnâ, tad isbaile drihs pahrees; Wünsch ween irr tas, kas to loht' apbehdinatu firdi darr eepreezinatu, eeksch muhschibas.

73. Sey fröhlich im Herren du heilige. Gelibgsmojees dwehfel' eeksch kunga ta preeka, ar kahsu drehbehm puschkota, nu welli un elle tew darris ne neeka, tu pest' ta un taifnota, wünsch isdeld tohs grehkus ar affini, ka winni tew wairak ne darr skahdi, jo wifsu neschfihlibu, fo tu few krahjis, to irr wünsch ar taifnibas drehbehm apflahjis.

2. Ta scheliga faule, kas debbestis paspihd, uslez pahre tew ar spohschumu; reds', ka nu ta nasta to grehku arr nokriht, kas darrija tew gruhntumu, kas tew' irr us zellu wehl aiskawis, to Jesus irr kappâ wifs aprazis; nu Jesus dshwus buhdams dohd gaisnu un spehku, ka tu warr' atstahtees tahs pehdas to grehku.

3. Bai preezajahs dwehfeles spehki ar weenu, ka tu

tu ar Deemu meerinahs, af patez' un slawe to kungu isdeemu zaur fo tu ess' salihdsinahs, wünsch tew' irr iswehleis ihpaschumu, un fewim salaulajs par gohdibu, spiht grehkeem un welleem un ellei un mohkahm, wünsch tewi ka behnina neffih's us rohkahm.

4. Besgalligas dahwanas, mantu un warru, irr Jesus tew nopelnijis, kas bija nosuddis, to atkat zaur garru muas schelodams irr eedewis, sagrahb' to eeksch tizzibas, tas irr taws, un glabba to, tad tew' ne weens atraus; jo tas irr tew tapeh; tik dahgi sagahdahs, patur' to, jo zittad' tu muhschigi atstahts.

74. Ich habe nun den Grund.

Mel. Kas to wifs augstatu

To grunti esnu nu atraddis, pee ka mans enkurs peeturahs, ta irr ta pestitaja wahis, fur likta bij no muhschibas: ta grunte, kas ne pakustahs, kaut semm' un debbes isnihkstahts.

2. Schi irr ta firds apschelochana, fo ne weens pilnig' warr isprast, ta irr ta karsta ilgoshana ta pascha, kam peh; mums ween slahyst, kam grehjineeki allasch schehl, woi nahkam, jeb wi behgam wehl.

3. Mums ne buhs tapf pasuddinateem, Deems gribb mums buhs isglehbreem tapf, ta deht bij Deh-lam nahkt wirs semmes, un peh; arr debbestis uslahvt, tapeh; wünsch sau; un klaudsina tik stipri pee firds bes galla.

4. Besdibbins! Fur wifs grehku parrads zaur Kristus nahwi nosgrimmis, tahds padohms dshlahm wahim klahjahs, fur baustu lahsti apflihkht wifs: Jo Kristus affins allasch fleepd: apschelojees, apschelojees.



5. Eefsch schahs es tiizigi nogrimstu, un us to droh-
schi pakauschohs, kad grehki arr to fird' nokremtu,
peh; Jesus firds es skattischohs: fur weenumehr
bes galligas schehlofchanas tohp atrastas.

6. Teef mannim wißas leetas flehptas, kas
meef' un firdi preezina, buhs man ne kahdas
atpürgschanas, un rahdahs gals jaw turumä, un
schleetahs tah' pestischanas, paleef man apscheh-
lofchana.

7. Kad man usspeeschahs neeku behdas, kad nih-
kums, truhkums raises dohs; ka es wehl dauds un
dashas leetas, ar apnikschanu darbojohs; es gann
wehl dash' reis' isklifstu, apschehlofchanu zerreschu.

8. Romannu es pee labbeem darbeem, eefsch
kurreem esnu staigajis, ka ne warr' turretees par
pilneem, tad subd gann leelischana wiß, tak irr man
schi eepreezeschan': tas Kungs irr pilns apschehlo-
fchan'.

9. Lai wiß nu eet peh; wianna prahä pee ka tik
dauds apschehlofchan', lai tikfai firds teef kluffina-
ta, ka ne subd schi peeminneschan', eefsch wee-
glahm, gruhtham klafschanahm, stahw firds us
apschehlofchanahm.

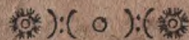
9. Pee tahdu grunti gribbu palikt, tik ilgi mann'
ta femme nefs, to gribbu dohmaht, ar to istift, tik
ilai ta firds pakustehs; Al' Besdibbins! tad dseeda-
schu, kas tas par apschehlofchanu?

75. Ich kan mich im Herrn erfreuen.

Mel. Zellees manna firds un mohdees.

Es eefsch Kunga lihgsimis buhschu, jo fur nem-
tu zittu speh', kas man muhscham schehl ne kluh-
tu, un ne peh; par mohlahm teef: es no dabbas

sa-



famaitahs, un ar lahsteem wiß apflahs, paleeku
famaitaschanä, ka buhs man nahkt lihgsinofchanä?

2. Kas irr pasauld atrohdams, kas muhs warr
eepreezinah? ko ta dohd, tas irr isnihkstams, ne
kas warr mann' meerinah, mefleju pee darbeem
meer', manni darbi ne kam derr, manna labba dsih-
wofchana darr, ka firds ween mohkas manna.

3. Gribbu ko pee Deewa palikt, darr dams wiß
ko es warr', tohp es ar darbeem aisdsihts, Deewes
mann waku ne padarr, wünsch mett tohs eefsch sub-
deem noht, dohd man just ka peewillohs, ka es pee
few isfamistu, mannus labbakus apsubdu.

4. Tad buhs man few' paschu nihstees, un few'
allasch preti buht, us to meefu few' pakautees pa-
darr mohkas, un irr gruh', tadeht no few' nogree-
schohs, un ne mas ne leelijohs, turrohs few' ar fa-
weem darbeem ween par neeku un par mehfleem.

5. Jo kad es us Kristu skattu, leeku wiß eet ka
tas eet, ka es tikfai winnu mattu, tad man ne
truhst kahda leer', winnam es wiß issakku, wünsch
sinn mannu wahjibu, kad es winnam wiß padoh-
schohs gribbu redseht, kas mann' bailohs?

6. Es gribb' winnu dabbuht paschu, un eefsch win-
na atrasts tapt, augstas leetas es ne prassu, bet es
gribbu femme kahpt, man ne patihk swehtiba, ka
ween Jesus taifaiba, ta darr mann' par grehjinee-
ku, un atnem to pascha-spehku.

7. Winnu gribbu es ta atsiht, ka wünsch man no
tehwa dohts, mann' ne kas no ta warr nodsiht,
wünsch paleef mans weenigs gohds; es ne neefa is-
wehlu, ka to zelschanas spehku, zaur ko wünsch to
nahwi sehjis, kad tas man tohp dohts, tas speh;
wiß.

F 4

8. Zaur

8. Zaur scho dsihwibu es eemu lihds eefsch minna mirshanas; sawu pascha-prahtu seenu, zeesdams eefsch schahs draudsibas, ka es minnam lihdsigs teef, un pee krusa fists paleef, un mans wezzais zilweks nomirft, sawu pascha spehku aismirft.

9. Ka es minnam pretti nahku, no tahs nahmes zeldamees, un ar augteem saktoht sahku, atpakkat ne greefdamees, jo es wehl ne dabujis, kas man irr par mehrki likts, es ne warru pilnigs fauktees, kamehr esmu to sagrahbis.

10. Somehr dsennohs drohschi pakkat, man suhd tahs schaubishanas, Jesus palihds mannim atkat dohtees us wahreschanas: pats few' ne turrohs par ko, tomehr grohschs ween us to, ka wiss pakkat mannim paleef, un mantas, kas preekscha rohl'teef.

11. Gribbetu us zitteem luhloht, tihshi few' pakawetohs, paliftu pee fewim stahwoht, es wehl ilgal' aisslehgrohs, tapeh; ne ko pasihstu, kad ir Kristus pats buhtu, kam no meefas irr jaleelahs, tam gann siktas tizzib's dseefinas.

12. Jhs laifs darr mann' schigli steigtees, lai es arr ko aismirftu, tas irr labbat, ka kawetees, jo es meerä ee-eemu. Peh; to mehrki padseennohs, kas man sawu makfu dohs, es jaw esmu to eefahjis, un mans prahts irr arr tur nahjis.

76. Lamm Lamm o Lamm.

Zehrs ismahjhts |: brihnischki dsihts, apbehdinahts, un tal arr |: mihlinahts, nu manna firds naw saw' |: naw naw, ta peederr tam krusa fistam, irr nopelnisch |: no Jesus affinims |:

2. Tee sweedriin |: affmaini, kas isfuhzabs no ta-

tawas |: meefinas, to semmi flazzina |: un ta, tohs lahstus, kas eefsch bauflibas nospreesti bij |: nosihzin' muhschigi |:

3. Lai palihds man |: zaur tahm weetahm, eur tew' faukt drihft, un tomehr |: ne pasihst |: ak ka tai firdsinai, |: wai! wai! tahs sahpes speesch, un greefin greech, kas dohmaht sah |: ka tas tew Jesur sah |:

4. Tas schlihts gars, kas |: eefsch firdim mahz, un gohdina to Zehru |: augstina, tas pats mums iskaidro |: tulko, ka mums naw spehks, un kahds leels grehts, ka ne tizzam |: eefsch Jesus wahtinahn |:

5. Schis irr tas Wihes |: kas mann' pelnijs, kas keezina, ka firds tohp |: lohzyga, tas Zahnis rahd us to |: Zehru, tad stahw tas te, ta firds sakk; ne, bet tas gars ferr |: tur Zehra ammat's derr |:

6. Tas schelhts waigs |: ko Pestitais bij usgrezis us Pehtri |: kas krittis, tas rahd tew kahds tu ess' |: pateef, tu nabbags stahw' bes paliga, juht' nahwes sohdt' |: bet Zehrs leek tew dsihwoht |:

7. Drihs saw; tas Zehrs |: tu nabbags behrs! es juttu nahw', ar tewi |: labbi stahw, ne weenam buhs nu mirt |: un schirt, bet kas pats grihb man par gruhitb', tas nomirft gann |: bet man naw patih'schan' |:

8. Greef' aufis schè |: wiss' pafaule, tas Deema Zehrs, kas peedsimnis weens behrens, dsihwojs trihsdefinitus |: gaddus, nabbags pateef' nokaus, apfneets, irr makfas teef, |: preeksch man un pafaules |:

9. Pee scho paleef' |: kauna ne teef, wissch palihd;

libds man pee scho leezinaſchan', ka dauds warr' lab-
binacht ſchâ prahr': ſcho wahrdinu, es us preeſchu
grihb' daudſinacht, lai wiſch aibildina.

77. Mel. Ka buhs mums tewi teil.

Zehrs! Zehrs, tu affins Zehrs, kas gauſch' is-
twihyis, pehz grehzineekeem prezedams isnihyis.

2. Kam tew tif karſtas affarinas nobriſt? tadehſ,
ka grehzineeks netizyibâ nomirſt.

3. Es ne warr' ligaf' zeſt tew' redſeht raudam par
welti, un tif karſti luhgdam ſauſdam.

4. Es truhzinajohs un eegrinſtu pihſchtos pahr ta-
wahn mohkahn, tomehr arr prezejahs.

5. Es krahjohs tawus affins ſweedrus ſirdi, un
ſuhdains buhdams eemu ſchinni pierſi.

6. Es ſtahwu labprahr pee tarw' kruſta kohku, un
raudaju ſajusdams tawu mohku.

7. No tawahn wahtim dſerru mannu ſpehku, zaur
ko es uswaru paſaul un grehku.

8. Eſlehdſ' mann' tawâs ſahwu allâs eekſchâ, un
leez man tawu ehreſchu krohni preeſchâ.

9. Kad es ne ſinnu zeſta pehdu atrast, un ne warr'
ſahdu padohminu ſawraſt;

10. Tad usſtattu tew' nolahdetâ kohkâ kur tu bij'
atſahts, tur nah' mans meers rohkâ.

11. Nu Zehrs! tu eſſ' man jauks eekſch tawahn
rehtahn, eekſch tawahn bruhzehm, trumneem, nah-
wes behdahm.

12. Tu patihſ' man ar tawu ſauna gihmi, ar ta-
wahn wahtim un ar affins ſihmi.

13. Es labprahr wiſſu gohdu warru aiſmirſt, kad
es ween warru tawâ ſirdi eelihſt.

14. Wehl weenu wahrdinu, ko tu paklauſihſ: af
Zehrin! aidarr' wiſſeem tahs ſirds auſis. 15.

15. Kad es no wahtim dohnu leezibinu, un no
tahm bruhzehm jitteem leeku ſihnu;

16. Tad lai teem ſirdis plihſahs itt ka tewim, ee-
dedſ' teem tizyibu, welz' tohs pee ſewim.

17. Ka tee ne aiſmirſt warr to paſchu ſtundu, kur
tu tohs eſſi atpiryis pee kruſtu.

18. Jo wairaf' tu man tulkohf' no tahm wahtim,
jo karſtaf' ſlahpſchohz pehz tahnu, un pehz ſirdim.

78. Ich wills wagen.

Zſleiz' drohſchi |: manna ſirdsnina, ka ſpihd ſpoh-
ſchi |: Kristus gohtiba; taf kur mannim ja-ee-
ſahſ, kas to juhru iſſmelt mahſ? lai taf dſirdam |:
ko wiſch darrina.

2. Tu eſſ' teeſcham |: labba mihtiba, kas degg
muhſcham |: ſaldâ dſihſchana, ne weens tâ noſſum-
nigs buhs, kas ne drohſch' un preezigs kluhs, kad
taws ſpohſchums |: tam ſpihd ſirdsnina.

3. Jeſus kruſtâ |: kur tew redſeju, nahz' un dſen-
ni |: mannu teikſchann; jo kad es arr pamirtu, un
nejaurſchi ſkanneru kas no kruſta |: tad es us-
mohſtu.

4. Zoredſeta |: tu pazeefchana, muhſu weetâ |:
gruhſti mohyita; kehniſch pehz to wezzu teeſ, ſaipſ
pehz jaunu, taf pateef', zaur tew dohta |: mums
ta mihtiba.

5. Leezineeki |: tawas ſpehziſas, ne buhs kluffi |:
no tahs dſihwiſas, kas ar affins ſpehku ween, zaur
paſauli wiſſur ſkreen, irr taf akmin' |: pahr to
plihſufchees.

6. Nabbadſini |: un pulgoti gann, eſſam ſwehti |:
zaur awſchehloſchan', tahdâ pilli dſihwojam, kur
mehs tiklai iſſnemnam, un to akku |: ne kad iſſmekt
ſam.

7. Lab-

7. Rabbais funfmeets :|: tu wiff' labbu darr', itt
 Èa pòhdneefs :|: mahlus taiſiht warr, tà, Èa winnam
 prahà nahÈ, un ne wenu praffiht fahÈ, tew is-
 dohd ìhs :|: labbi uggunì.

8. Dohd' mums wiſſeem :|: Èas ar labbu prah't,
 tew af Jeſu :|: pakkaat grihb itaigah't; Èas ne grihb
 kùht ſwehtigi, Èa zaur Jeſus affini, dohd' mums
 tahdu :|: Rihta-ſwaigſniti.

79. Herr Jeſu Chriſt.

Mel: Pee ſem ne kòhdu labbumu.

Mans dſihwibinas gairſchuminiſch, mans aug-
 ſtrais preeks un palihdſiniſch, taw' affins ſwee-
 dri lai mann' kòhp, zaur tawahm ſaitehm lai
 brihwò tohp'.

2. Taw' plikki, rihkſtes, kuhleeni, taw' ehkſchku
 kroh'n, un apſmeekki, lai irr mans gohds un teik-
 ſchana, un weeniga rihkòſchana.

3. Tawò ſchultu dſehreens dſurdina, lai mannu
 ſird' atſpirdſina, taw' behdu klegſchan' lai man
 nah' par labbu, Èad es ne kò mah'.

4. Tahs ſwehtas peejas wahſinas, lai paleek man-
 nas allinas, eekſch Èa, Èa ballodihſts eekreen', tur dſih-
 wo wiſſu nah' un deen'.

5. Kad manna mutte drohſch' ne kleeðs, lai tawò
 gars manna ſi di breh: palihdſ', Èa es tew' atroh-
 mu, jepſch' azzis tumſchas paliktu.

6. Tawò kruits lai irr par ſili man, tawò kays
 par meera duſſeſchan', ree auti, furros tu tihts bij',
 buhs man par ſwahreem muhſchigi.

7. Leez' mann' tàs nagtu ſihmitès ſaw' isredſeſchan'
 ſkattitees, zaur ſahneem, Èas tew uſſchelti, pa-
 waddi mannu dwehſeli.

80. Die

80. Die Seele Chriſti heilige mich.

Mel: La patri

Lai Chriſtus dwehſel' mann' ſwehti, ta gars lai
 ſew mann' eekſtahdi, ta meefa pre: kſch man moh-
 zita, lai meef' un dwehſel' weſſe' darr.

2. Èas uhdens un tahs affinis, Èas no teem ſah-
 neem tezejis, tahs lai mann' tihri nomasga, lai ſird'
 un prah'tu ſpehžina.

3. Tee ſweedri, Èas no waiga kriht, ne liks mann'
 teefa nofohdih't, un wianna kruits un zeefchana, lai
 man dohd ſpehku dſi: wibà.

4. Af Jeſu Chriſt! pakkausi mann', flehds' mann'
 eekſch tawòs glahbſchanas, eekſch tawahm wahſim
 patwerſchohs, preekſch eenaidneekfeem apſiehpſchohs.

5. Pehz galla ſauz' mann' ſchehligi, pee tawu roh'È
 mann' ſehdini, Èa es ar ſwehteem ſkannigi, tew ſla-
 weht warru muhſchigi.

81. Dein Augen deinen Mund.

Mel: Us mannu mihlu Decw'

Tahs azzis, tawu mutt', to meef' preekſch mann
 taduri, us kò ween palaujamees, to mehò tur
 ſkattifimees, ir ſubpſiſim ar aſſrahm tahs ſihni's
 pee roh'Èahm kahjahm.

82. So ruhe mein Muth.

Mu duſſ' es kluff' eekſch Jeſus affins rehtahm, tur
 wald'weens ſalds wehſch lehnas mihlibas,
 mans prah'ts irr klah'ts, un usgreests us ſchahni
 pehdahm, jo man tur gann eepreežinaſchanas; ta-
 pehž es labprah't ſihzu to meddu wianna bruhzu, ee-
 behgdams pſiſimòs: tur eſamu kluff', kaut wiſſas
 weh'tras ruh'Èru, ne kabhà nelaimè truhžinajohs.

2. Mo ſcha laika irr wiſſi manni darbi, woi fuhdſ',
 woi



moi luhds', vehz Jesus prahtu greest' : waidneeks,
 woi preeks, tu mann' no ta ne warri nodsiht jeb
 riht, tew tecsa jaw nospreest'. Es wiffas leetas
 dohmu, kad es pee ta atrohmu to, kas man meeru
 dohd: Es gribbu tam ween dsihwoht schein par goh-
 du, jo mans gars tur to pilnu spehl' atrohd.

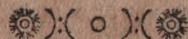
3. Mans gars kuhst' arr eefsch Jesus affins swee-
 dreem, wünsch dseed' un kleeds pilns faldas mihlibas,
 ta bail' dauds reis peesittahs lihds scheem preekeem,
 ka tam Deemam teel fauns un mohzibas, es dauds
 reis atrohmu' preeku, pahrdohmadams scho leetu,
 taf' mans prahts tur ne sneeds: pateef' mans
 Deems! pee tew es drohsch' paleeku, tu ne kad
 man to paligu aisleeds'.

4. To grehku spehl' un arr ta wella warra, is-
 nihkst, tik drihs schis Rehninsch parahdahs, tu bers'
 un kerf' tohs, kas tew pretti darra, tu gahs' un
 bahs' tohs dsillás mohzibas: Es gribbu pee tew
 fertees, wifs dohtees un peetwertees, spiht! kas
 mann' kaitina, eefsch tewim warru es ifbrihscham
 glehbtees, tu ess' mans patwers, paligs, drohschiba.

5. Manns Deems! steidsees, mann' no sew' pa-
 scha raifih, af reds' ká es sché gullu wahrdsinahts,
 fadaus', falaus' tahs stipras grehku faites, es
 fuhds', un luhds', lai tohp atswabbinahs, kaut es
 ne neeka spehtu, neds sinnatu, neds justu, ká ween
 tew Jesus Kristis, nohst wels, nohst meef', ar tamu
 fahribimu, ta firds lai irr fur tu mans Jesus ess'.

83. Mel. Kas to wifs angsta ku leek.

Wahr wiffem Jesus man patzjis, wünsch irr mans
 Draugs un mihlafais, es esmu winna spehku
 juttis, wünsch irr mans Deems un pestitais, wünsch
 pa-



paleek manna taisniba, wirs semmes un tur muh-
 schibá.

2. Alk Jesus manna debbes maife! mans dschreens,
 manna barriba, kas tew nomannijis pareisi, irr
 drohsch' pee wiffa truhkuma; apsehgele to leezibu, ka
 tu mums par pateesibu.

3. Es juhtu tamu mihlestibu, un tamu affins-tais-
 nibu, kas mannim irr peelahgadita zaur ihstu dsih-
 wu tizibu, un schi buhs manna gresniba, ar ko es
 eefchu gohdiba.

4. Schi irr par drehbehm ar ko gehrbjohs, duffe-
 dams tawás wahtinás, nu es preefsch tewis ne ap-
 flehpjohs, es fedsu mannas kailibas, tu pafaul's gai-
 schums! effi man parahdijees, tas irr man gann.

5. Ardarr wehl plafschak' mannas azzis isprast to
 falihdsinafchan', vehz ko tu effi semme nahzis, un
 tamu firds apsehlofchan', kas tew par kalpu darri-
 ja, un mann' par debbes mantneeku.

6. Tu biji swehtibá weens Rehninsch, ta Zehwa
 preeks un gohdiba, nu kuhds' tu ká weens nabbags
 tahrpiasch, zaur to nahf manna swehtiba, es buh-
 tu muhscham pasuddis, kad tu ne buhtu nomiris.

6. Pee kohka kahrees ká nolahdehts par swehtibu
 teem lahdeetee, kas us tew skatt no nahwes be-
 dres, teel peeskaitihts pee isglehbteem, jo tu ess'
 pats to fazzjis: kas eefsch man tizz ne pasuddis.

8. Alk schehlastib' por schehlastibu, kas nahfus' pah-
 teem zilwekeem, ka ná tas draugs to grehziineeku
 apsehlojahs pahre naidneekem: ne weens nu warr
 tá faistih's buht, kas zaur tew ne warr walka kluht.

9. Tee grehki irr pasuddinati, tas irr zaur Jesu
 notizjis, wünsch bauda muhsu rugktu nahwi, us zeh-
 lahs



lahs, gahje debbesis, un sau; mums passat, doh-
dees man, es greeschu tawu pasufchan'.

10. Es pateju par tawahm mohfahm, un gohda-
ju tew muhschigi, af nemar' mann nu us tawahm
rohlahm, af glehbj un kohpj mann' schehligi, tad
teifschu tewi weenumehr: Gohds, spehks un warra
tew peederr.

84. Treuester Freund der Seelen.

Preetizzigais Draudsin! pilns no mihlestibas, A-
wohts wiffas schehlastibas, jo fur irr weens zil-
wels, kas warr pehz tew dsihtees, tizziba ar tewi
pshtees, pirms ka tu firdsninu sah; zaur garru fil-
diht mihlestiba pildiht?

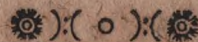
2. Mehs istruhzinajam, firds teel kustinata, kad
no mums kshyt avdohmata, tawa mihlestiba, kas
irr swehta falda, spehzigā, kas wiffur walda, dar-
bojahs mekletees nifnus grehziņeekus, breefniņus
naidneekus.

3. Tahdi bij tee augsti, ko mehs tewim nēssam, kad
mehs atkshpuschi essam; schi arr bij ta waine, kas
tew speed' pee krusu, ka ne weens no mums pasu-
stu: saldakais Vestitais! muhsu muhschigs sweh-
tums irr taws firds noschehlums.

4. Weenteesigi kautin', mass, sikhī behrni, tee to
gann sayrattihš lehni, sinnams tas irr wisseem, kas
to wahdu farem irr teem femneekēem, un mul-
keem, kas juht few' un ar tew' preezigi warr eefahkt,
no tew saldi dšedahkt.

5. Tas irr winnu stiprums, kad tee ne sinn spehku
un itt wahji irr zaur grehku, ka tu tohs eff' derreis,
un preeksch winneem mirris, kad wehl eenaidneeki
bija, tizziba irr teem tā! Jesus buhs uswahreht, ne
weens warr to pahrspeht.

6. Pee-



6. Preetizzigais Draudsin! tā tu allasch darri,
tu pats preeksch mums gahda arri, tawu krusa
lohni, tu gann sinni nokohpt, un eeksch gruhstahm
behdahm glabboht, prett tew arr, ko wels darr ar
wifs elles spehku, maksa itt ne neeku.

7. Nu tu Mahtes-firdsinia! scho wahrdu tew doh-
dam, labbaku mehs ne atrohdam, tawa firds irr
waka wisseem wahrdsinateem, noskummuscheem
gruhsteem prahteem, ne weens mahk augstak' nahkt,
ka ne neeka redseht, un taf drohschi tizeht.

8. Reds' mehs jekos krihtam, ne ar drebbeschanu,
neds zaur haufu lahdeschanu; bet tu ess' muhs wil-
zis ar daud mihlestibahm, pee tahs dšillas lohyscha-
nas: Deewa Dehls! kahds tu jehls, mehs tew
augsti teizam, raudadami sweizam.

9. Augstais gohda Kehnin! sneeds' schurp tawu
szepter', ka mehs preezajam ka Ester', lai tas irr par
sihmi tawa swehta Garra, kas to firdi drohschu
darra, mutt' un ays, firds un prahts, schehlastibas
traufi, pahrspehdihs tik jauki.

85. Vors Bräutigams Augen.

Wel. Tu wissa mihla galwa.

Preeksch Jesus azzim palikt, irr ihsta swehtiba,
preeksch noschirshanas estikt, irr dwehfels saldi-
ba, ne neeka speht ne sinnahkt, ne prast ne eegribbeht,
ka Jesum passat staigahkt, dohd meerā pastahweht.

2. No meega usmohstamees eeksch Kristus drau-
dsibas, preeksch sohda ne bihstamees ne kurrās mal-
linās, mehs ehdam mihlestibā, pa brihscham sal-
stam arr, ta Deewa schehlastiba to weenadi padarr.

3. Kad nu ta deena beidsahs, kad prahti wifs ais-
meeg, tad firds no ta ne schirshahs, un azzis tā sa-

G

leef,



leef, kaut kahdi sapni rahdahs, tee ween no Kristus buhs, jo, kad tas eeksch firds mahjâs, tad al-
lasch mannihts kluhs.

4. Tahds eet weenadâ prahtâ, kâ deenâ tâ arr
nakt, ta pasaul' teef atstahtha ar sawu lust' un jakt',
tahds dšird, reds, juht ar meesu, un ne dšird, reds
un juht, kad jazeesch sawu teesu, tad winnam tas
naw gruh't.

6. Vateesi, kas tohs grehkus eeksch Jesus affinin
noslihin', un tohs spehkus ta krushta walkoht sinn,
tas warr itt swehti staigah't, un zittadi ne mah't
Kungs Jesus! dohd iswaijah't, kâ es eeksch gaismas
nah't.

86. Der erstegeborene.

Mel: Tam affins Jehram.

Pirmdsimts stary brahleem eenahjis pasaulè, kas
swehrehts Jehweem turr tizzibu, irr schè, un
atseds tahs apflehtas leetas, kurras no muhschi-
bas bija apflehtas.

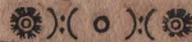
2. No engel' paschi atsiht eekahroiâhs, gann re-
dsedami tahs semmes truhjibas, un zilweku nelaimes
gahjum', bet arr, kâ Mihliba mekleja padohm'.

3. Ta teef' un bauſsi, kas starpâ eenahje, bij ween
kâ kalpi, isgleh't ne paspehje, tapeh; tee arr mas
spehka rahda, twihdamahm firdim atspirgshan'
ne darra.

4. Ta Mihlib' fakka: luhl' schè es nonahku paschâ
dšihshanâ, atdohmu to gohdu, un stahjohs to zil-
weku meetâ, winnus ispestiht no greehkeem un wella.

5. Tas galoneeks dabbu nospreestu strahpju teef',
pee krushta stabbu mirst un leef apraktees; nu reh-
ne Deeros par saweem behrneem wiſsus pasuddu-
schus ar wiſſeem grehkeem.

6. Pee



6. Pee scha mehs redsam, zif tah' sneeds mihliba,
woi mehs to teizam, woi turrarn par ne ka, us to
ne luhko Mihlestiba, ka tâ par to mums nospreestu
to maſku.

7. Mehs wiſſi bijam eeksch grehkeem mirruschi,
neds gribbeht warrarn, neds palikt behdigi, neds
ko luhgt no tahs Mihlestibas, ka ta muhs glehbtu no
samaitaschanas.

8. No apschelofshan' mums teef pestifchana, mehs
luhgti tohpam, kad Jesus fahrts krushtâ, lai bau-
dam, swehtibu sanemmam, kas mums sataisita
preeesch wiſſeem laikeem.

9. Tapeh; teem tehweem ta tizzib' waijaga, kas
zaur plaisumeem us Kristu redseja, tapeh; tee ilgo-
jahs peh; winna, kâ sweſchineeki eeksch pasaules
bija.

10. Tee bija drohschi zaur tizzibu, un mehs arr ef-
sam spohschi, un tam ustizamees, mehs atrohdam
eeksch wahschu rehtahm, ko wiinni mekleja no firds
ar behdahm.

11. Ak wahschu affins! zaur tew es zaur speests
tohp', taws degdams sibbins irr mannu firdi kohp,
kas warehs isteikt tamu spehku, lai spirkti tohpam
no affins to rehtu.

87. Erwürgtes Lamm.

Mel. Rahds preeks un gohds tahm awim.

Zu nokauts Jehrs! kas sawu affin' gahsis wirs
semmes dusmas ugguni apleet: kam buhtu jell
tahds padohms prahtâ nahjis, kâ mihliba tew war-
rejs kohkâ feet? ta irr wehl stiprak' ne ta nahw',
jo ta dohd dšihwibu, un patti kaila stahw.

2. Peetizzigs Jehrs! un arri gans pee aitehin; tu

eff' man paffat gahjis raudadams, taws naidneeks buhdams, zeets pee nahwes faitehm, tad effi fauzis pehz mann' schelodams, mans zeets prahts laufa, tew bij preefs, bet man bij behdas dauds, pehz tappu waktineeks.

3. Safaistihis Jehrs! ar mihlestibas faitehm, kas tew welk muhsu wahrga buhschanâ, kaut buhtum dseedeti no wiffahm faitehm, un mihletum tew karstâ dsihshana, tu rahdi leelu mihlibu, tu seenees few, un dohd teem wergeem brihwibu.

4. Tu affins Jehrs! no tawahm wahtim isteff ar tawahm affinim peetizjiba, no tahm weens awohts, weena juhya paleef, fur masgajam un dseram truhzibâ, lai firdis fahrigas paleef pehz tawahm affinim, tad tahs drihs spirktas teef.

5. Tu pazelts Jehrs eeksch jaukahm debbes mahjahm, taws Zions gawile ar lihgsmoschan', tu weddi nu tahs aites us tahm plawahm, fur dsihwais uhdens dohts tohp twihkdamam; kaut raudadams tew peegahjis, jo tahdas affaras tas Jehriensch noflauzihs.

88. Mel. Bededsinachts eeksch grehzneekem.

Tu Miltotais to grehzneeku, kas pee few ne ko atrohd, ka saimoschanu, niknumu, teem tu tohs grehkus preedohd'. Tu brihnischigais Deewa Jehrs! kas dsenn tew' muhs tâ mihtoht? ko fazzischi es nabbags behrs, kas warr to dsillum' mehroht?

2. Ne neeka tew' passubbina ka tawa schelofschana, pee prauleem welk tew mihliba, un ta apschelofschana, tu rauj tohs no ta ugguni, kas jaw pufs irr sadegti, tohs behdigus tu noskuhysti, un runna ar teem laipni.

3. Nu

3. Nu grehzneeku Miltotais! lai schis pulks fail' nogehrbjahs, eetinn' un sedf' to scheligais! eeksch affins taisnibas, eeksch tawahm aff' nim perramees' fo tu preeksch mums islehhis, ka dadshi pee tew Ferramees, kamehr tu muhs peesehhis.

4. Mehs atfakkam Jehrs! taggadin no jauna wisseem grehkeem, tew muhsu Galtwai tizjesim, isrihko muhs ar spehkeem, kas no salihdsinashanas mums nahf prett wiffahm faitehm, mehs tizjam eeksch sohlishanas pee truhkuma un faitehm.

89. Mein Herzens Jesu meine Lust.

Mel. Nu tohyi lihgsma dseeb.

Tu mannas dwehshels fahruminsch, Sirds-Jesus pee ka twerrohs, pee kurra kruhts es nabbdinsch ar sawu firdi kerrohs, tew flaweschu ar semmibahm, kad es no tawahm laipnibahm atspirgstohs un usturrohs.

2. Ta firds irr eekustinata, ta degg ar karstahm leesmahm, ta lezz un deij pasemmota, un dseeda ar firds dseesmahm, tik reis tew skuhystu tizjibâ, jo tu eff' manna pilniba, tai firdi wifs un weenigs.

3. Tu eff' mans brihnischs gaischuminsch, zaur fo es redseht warru, taws atflahs waigs mans wainadsinsch! eepreezina to garru, nemm' mannu firdi peepildi pa pillam wifs, un fasildi, un iskaufs to ka wasfi.

4. Tu eff' mans taisnais debbes zelsch, zaur tew irr man wifs waktâ, kas tewi proht, tas wairs ne melsch, tam irr ta ihsta daktâ, ne dohd' man zittu debbesi ka eeksch tew tizzeht semmigi, jo bes ta, ne kahds labbums.

5. Tu effi ta pateefiba, tew esmu es islassijs, jo wifs

G 3

irr



irr puttas, wiltiba bes tew, bet eeksch tew irr wifs, kas man dohd ihstu spehzi bu, un padewigu brihwibu, ka es taws kalps warr palift.

6. Tu effi manna dschwiba, taws spehks buhs man ween sinnams, un wiffa pascha-spehzi bu, no man ar kahjam minnams, taws gars buhs strahdaht, es paliftsch' paklausigs, par neneeku tilfsch, schi dschwiba ne suddihs.

7. Tu effi manna debbes maif', ta Zehwa augstais Dahwans, to ehnu, kad irr badda laifs, tas dohd man gann atspirgshan', ak maife! kas dohd dschwibu, eespehshanu un mihlibu, bes tew man ne kas smecke.

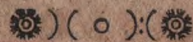
8. Tu eff' mans dschreens falds un gahrds, tai dwehselei, kas twihkstam', kas tew dserr, tam patihf taws wahrds, grihb allasch bes apnikshan', ak Awohts! pehz ko islahypstu, pahrpulhd' ar tawu frautinu tahs faldibas to firdi.

9. Tu eff' mans swahrks tahs schlihtibas, mans gresnams, manna rohda, tu apgehrbj mann' ar tainibas, ar to es eefchu gohdâ, ak dohd! ka es scho gehrbshamu preeksch wiffu apgahnischann paglabbaju itt tihru.

10. Tu eff' mans pativerums un pils, fur es warr' drohfschi sehdeht, no tahs mann' ne kahds naidneeks dsihb, tur karstums ne warr apspeest, ak lai es faldais Pestitais! tur paleeku, ka maitatais mann' ne dsenn grehku meschâ.

11. Tu effi mans labs dwehfel's gans, un pats ta gannibina, kad es wehl gahju maldidame, eff' tu mann' weddis meerâ: nu apfohyj tawu aitinu, ka ne weens mann' zaur wiltibu no tawahm rohkahm israu.

12. Tu



12. Tu effi mans schlihts bruhganniasch, tew grihbu es apkanptees, mans Zehrs, un grehku uppurinsch, kas preeksch man lifkafs kautees, mans Nehninsch, kas pahr manni wald', un mannim klaji to preeka gald', mann' glahbdams preeksch naidneekfeem.

13. Tu effi mans isredsehts draugs, kas mannu firdi saproht, mans brahlis peetizigs un jauks, ta mahte, kas mann' apfohyj, mans ahrste, kad es eewainohts, mans drohshums, kad es sabailohs, mans auklis, kad wahjsch tohyu.

14. Ko buhs man wehl tu krahshnafais! no tawa gohda isteikt? es grihbu tew mans dahygafais, pahr wiffu zelt un pateikt, tew karsti mihleht, gohdinaht, nolohjidamees wifs atstah, ko tew no azjim redsu.

90. Du grüner Zweig du edler Reis.

Wel. Man palkal wiffi krsiti.

Zu salkais Gars, mans Pestitais, pils meddus, seedu, puffu, tu atdarrita parahdihf', klauft' ko es nabbags luhgschu: dohd' man par weenu bitti kluht, us tawahm rohfschu wahtim suhkt.

2. Mans kahrums nessahs nakf' un deen' pehz tahm ar karstahm slahpehm, jo tahs dohd wahjam speeku ween, atspirgshanu eeksch sahpehm, tapehz dohd' man par bitti kluht, us tawahm rohfschu wahtim suhkt.

3. Schim wahtim labba smakka gann, schi smarsha us to dschwib' nodfenn tohs lahstus, spehzi na, irr weffela firds faldib', tapehz dohd' man par bitti kluht, un us tahm rohfschu wahtim suhkt.

4. Ar mutt' un firdi peesteidschs tahs tuhksfosch'

8 4

reis

reis nosfuhpstiht, ne fahdu stundu atlaischohs, schu dahrgu meddu baudiht: lai es par bitti paleeku, us tawahm wahtim ar weenu.

5. Rà falda irr schi raffina, fà garda mannamm garram, fà jauka irr schi plawina, fur tahdas puf-fes krahjam: lai weena bitte paleeku us tawahm wahtim ar weenu.

6. Nemm' mannu firidi, garru, prah', to dweh-feli, nemm' meesu, nemm' wifs, to dsihwibu arr elah, tew dohmu wissu teefu; dohd' tu man weena bitte kluht, us tawahm rohschu wahtim fuhkt.

91. Christi Blut und Gerechtigkeit.

Mel. Pee sew ne fahdu labbumu:

Za Kristus affins-taisniba, irr manni swahr' un gresniba, ar fo preeksch Deewa stahweschu, fad es eeksch debbes ee-eeschu.

2. Jo jepsch' man buhs preeksch leesas eet, warr taf ne weens mann' apfuhdseht; jo mannim irr peedohschana, un parradu makfaschana.

3. Tas parrads karr pee krusina, tur lepnigs wels to uskatta, tahs nagtas, fás to Jehru durr, faplehsch parradu grahmatu.

4. Buht' arr schi pascha grahmata ar mannahm aff' nim rakstita; irr tomehr ta jaw makfata, kursch man par to fo atprassa?

5. Schi fahde fahntneram notee, (kapeh; winsch Jesu pakahrt leef?) winsch pamett wissas dwehseles, jo Jesus winnu grehkus nefs.

6. Zaur teefu schis muhs dabbuja, to wels papreeksch ne tizzeja, fà wissi zeetumneeki bij' zaur taisnibu atpestiti.

7. Fo swehtu Deewa Jehrinu, pee krusa stabba

pa-

pakahrtu, fás mannas dwehfel's deht nomirft, atsihstu par saw' Rung' un Krift'.

8. Es tizzu: fà scha affins mums tas wissu dahrgakais labbums, pild' Deewa mantas kambari un derr, eeksch debbes muhschigi.

9. Es tizzu: fad simt kahrt buhtu wehl leelafs pulks to grehzneeku, tad tomehr wellam ne weens nags ne peederr, fà ween fás grihb pats.

10. Es tizzu: fà tahs affinis muhscham derr, un ne fad suddihs, bes kurrahm ne weens zauri kluhs: schis gann tas weenigs padobms buhs.

11. Wisseem buhs leezineekeem buht, fà es tad taisohs debbes kluht; usklausait ar juhs engehi, fad pee jums nahkschu debbesi.

12. Un fad es zaur ta Runga speh', ne darritu wairs fahdu greh', un arr peetizzigis paliktu, lihds nahwei winnam kalpotu;

13. Tad es ne mas peeminneschu, fà es weens labs un rahms biju; bet schè nahk nabbags grehzneeks, fás Jesus makfas deht grihb eeksch'.

14. Tur dseed tas weys tehws Abra-ams, un wiffi swehti Jehrinam, fad ihsti tohp isklausiti, isteiz: mehs effam grehzneeki.

15. Kad prassih's, fà tu apgehrbts eff' ? (peh; fahsas likkumu un teef') fad fails no wella nobehd-fis, tad esmu Kristu apwilizis.

16. Schahs drehbes esmu glabbajis, tahm irr schis sawahds gohds un wih', fà tahs zaur Kristus affinim, tohp schlihtas turretas ar ween.

17. Kad tee tad no man isprassih's, fo essi pasauf' darrijis? gohds Rungam! fazzisch' es labprah' darrijn, fás bij peh; scha prah'.

65

18. 2f



18. Af affins tu man sinnams bij, ka tu grehkus noslihzini, un ka man ne bij wakkas doht tai lustei, neds to eeschehoht,

19. Tad es to turreju par preef', un wansch man dewe pilnu spehl', kad nahze nikna kahriba, to no-dohht Kristus mirschana.

20. Gohds Zehram! par swabbadibu, ka es ne wairs weens wergs biju, juhs lust's, negausib', lepriba! par jums kare Jesus pee krusa.

21. Tad ilgi ne pahrunnaju, es to tam Kungam fuhdseju, schis bij mans padohms allaschin, tad tap-pu wakka tudalia.

22. Tad buhs tee swehti lautini ar mannim lihds firds preezigi, tur mehs tad kohpa flawefim, un muhsu Zehram dseedasim.

23. Tam Zehram peederr wiss pateef', tapeh; ka likfahs nokautees, un irr tohs grehkus aisnessis, par gohd' muhs Deewam darriis.

24. Nu kad es wehl schè dshwoju, no wissas firds ween mekleju, ka tee, kas arr irr kristiti, to mekle fapraht firdigi,

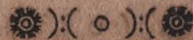
25. Ka muhsu Deews tik brihnischè zaur sawa Dehla affini, tik augsti muhs irr mihlejis, ka to wehl ne weens isprattis.

26. Juhs schelastibas behrnini! es luhdsohs juhs firds mihligi, us to ikkatru norahdeet, kamehr juhs semme dshwojeet.

27. Wiss wairaf juhs mahzitaji! rahdait us Zehra affini, jo juhsu darbs ne derr leeti, kamehr nes-fat scho affini.

28. Tew peederr Jesus flaw' pateef', kad tu weens zilweks dshinnis eff', preeksch man un wissu pasauli par mafsu dewis affini.

29. Nu



29. Nu palihds man to daudsinahht, un no tahs bedres, swabbinaht tohs, kas eeksch affins pluhdi-neem grihb nogrimt ka grehzneeki ween.

30. Tu gohda Kehnia Jesus Krists! kas tu par mums eff' krusa firts, apschelojees pahp pasauli, kas tew peetwerrahs, tohs swehti.

31. Es skattisch' tikfuch' wahthinás, peh; mannas isredeschanas, ka es marr' augschá leelitees, ar affins swahrkeem rahditees.

92. Christen sind ein göttlich Volk.

Mel. Dahrgais Drangs sche.

Zizigeem irr deewischks prahts, no ta Kunga garra dsimti, schim lohziiti, un no wianna ugguni eedegti, preeksch ta bruhtgann' azzim dshwo, scho ta dwehfele ween nihsto, Jesus affins irr scho gohds.

2. Af tu dwehfels Bruhtgannir! kad tu mann no pasaul's rahwis, un atklahjis mannu samaitaschanu, wahjibu, man to pasaul' ruhktu darriis, un no grehku wainahm ahrsteis, dohd man garra dabbimu.

3. Wissi gohd' to Kehninu maksa prett to Deewa preeku itt ne neeku, un ta nesta, par ko fuhds, gruhti puhsch, stipri wihri, ta tohp weegla panest behrneem, kas tai weeta krusa spehkus usnehmisch'.

4. Pirms weens Jesu dabbuiis, pirms wansch irr fem' pasch' aismirsis, un pasehdis pee tahm kah-jahm Jesus Krift', krusa firt', irr wansch tahl' no schelastibas, no ta zekka tahs dshwibas, no tahs Rihta-swaignites.

5. Beedriba us muhschibu paleef tam par tumschu weetu, sinaggu leetu, kamehr zaur tem' weenigu durtinu ee-eet, dabbudams peedohschan', arrohd to falihdsinaschan', muhschigu dshwoschanu.

6. Welz



6. Welz'mann' pee tew pazelts Draugs! welz' pee tamu sirdi klahu mannu prahtu, wedd' mann' zaur scho pasauli weenigi, ka es taws ihpaschums teeku, un eefsch tizzibas paleeku, kamehr mihlo muhschigi.

7. Schè irr sirds un rohziua, tu eff' par man nahwe gahjis, gohd' atstahjis, un to tapeh, ka tu mans labbais gans, un es tawa aite kkuhtu, kad tam' sirds karsta ne buhtu, tu ne spehtu scho darriht.

8. Nu juhs lustes behdseet nohst, behdseet eemihloti preefi, nohst juhs neefi, man irr zitta ganniba, ta irr ta Kristus mohzibas un faites, manna, wala wiinka faites, un mans gohds irr wiinna fauns.

93. Gnade ist ein schönes Wort.

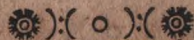
Mel. La patri.

Schehlastiba irr jauks waheds, labbi skann tas teem, kas juttusch' un arraddusch' faknes famaitaschanas, wahgibas, kurrâ mehs no dabbas effam, lahstus mehs kâ frektus neffam, pirms muhs Jesus dseedinajs.

2. Schehlastib'! ka tu tik leel' teem, kas juht few' grehziineekus nolahdetus, un to nahwi zaur ko mehs mairajschees; bet tahs zittas elles aites tahs ne juht, ne kahdas bailes; bet scheem mais' ne smeefe wairs.

3. Kad eefahkam nolahdeht, wella grehku kalposchanu, un ar tahdu karstu prahtu meklejam peedohfchan', kas muhs aiskaw', to mehs rahjam, un ar wisseem grehkeem nahkam, jo winsch usnem grehziineekus.

4. Tâ irr winsch man darrijis, pirmak winsch usmohdinaja, dsirdinaja peh; no fahnu awohteem ar aff'



affnim, tad mans truhkums tappe pabeigts, faut es winnam warret' pateift par scheem dahргеem labbumeem.

5. Wissi, kas peederram tew, effam papreefschu atsinnusch', peh; suhdsejusch': Jesu! ak es esmu pliks, grehku pilns, azzumirski tapp' mums dohta taifniba un dsihwibina, un mehs bijam swehtiti.

6. Nu mehs luhdsam sirdigi Jehrin! darri muhs par tarweem peetizzigeem, peeseeni muhs fewischki, zeefchaki, jo mehs effam wahji rikki, un wehl alalafsch grehziineeki, bes tew ne ko spehdami.

7. Ak dohd' mums jell' ifnodeen' wairak no tahm wahtim nodsert, un tew peetwert, jo kad mehs schè dsihwojam, istwihkstam, un tas ne gribb zittad' palikt, jo bes ta ne warram peetift, to mehs wissur ispaudam.

8. Par scho wissu dwehfels Bihrs! gribbam mehs tew allafsch pateift, un to isteift: leel' irr tarw' peetizziba, mihliba, schehlastiba kas muhs lohka, un muhs usturr saktâ rohka, schehlastiba mums pee-teef.

94. Dem blutgem Larime.

Mel. Slaw un teischana.

Tam affins Jehram, kas krussta stabbina ar man-nahm sehrgahm nomirft bes paliga, tam, kas tik leelas fahpes zeete, kad tam tee grehki to sirdi zaurspeede;

2. Tam dohmohs es nu no jauna schodeen wiss, par krussta makfu, ko winsch few pelnijs, ar man-nim darriht, kâ winsch pats gribb no mannim' at-nemt, kas tam wehl darri' gruhtib'.

3. Es esmu wahrigs, to tu gann sinn' un juht, un loht'



loht' ne derrigs, pee to, kas man bij buht, to tu mans Ahrste pars gann nofkahst', tapeh; tew ja-steidfahs, un manni ja-ahrst'.

4. Wünsch masga baltu mann sawâs affinis, kas man par labbu no wahtim noteyzis, un tas irr win-na darbs iddeenâs dwehseles schëhstih, un audsi-naht leelas.

5. Mans augstais Preeſt ris! Kad es atminnohs wehl, kâ tu mann' wilzis no platta grehku zelt' pee tem, no ka es bij' nogahjis, un kâ taws affins mann' firdi pahrwahreis.

6. Kad grimstu pihſchtos pilns truhzinâſchanas, atkaſ pamohſtohs, ſazzidams affarâs: woi warr buht grehzneekus tâ mihloht, kas tew' tik gruhti irr likkufſchi kalpoht.

7. Ak zaur dauds behdahm eff' tu mann' dabbujis, us ſchaurahm pehdahm pawaddijs, apſohpis: tu arr uspreekſchu par man gahdahſ', us abbahm puſſehm paſargahſ' un glabbahſ'.

8. Tu eff' man wahjam tohs grehſus peedewis, ar apſcheloſchan' pee kruhtim peespeedis, kas nu ne gribbet' tew pee kahjahm flaweht un pateikt ar firds affarinahm?

9. Tu leelais Kehnin! tew ne irr maſ un ſliſts weens wahrigs tahrpinſch, taws ihpaſchums palikt, ſcho mihlibu ne weens warr iſteikt, kas to ne juht ne warr tizzeht, neds pateikt.

10. Mann' firds tew weenam buhs wâlka buht mans Deems, ar wiſſahm behdahm tew muhſcham peederrehs, mans ammaris irr arr tew' leel' darriht, tapeh; buhs manna aſs us tew' ween ſtattiht.



95. Du ewiger Abgrund.

Tu muhſchigais beſdibbins tahs mihleſtibas eekſch Jeſu Kriſtu atdarrihts: kâ degg tawa firdſnin', kâ mettrahs tahs leesmas, tas prahtâ ne teef iſman-nihts, ko mihlo tu? grehzneekus, kas tew' eenihſt, ko ſwehti tu? tohs, kas tew' ſaimoht drihkt, ak muhſchigais Mikhotais ſliſta ſchi leeta, ko tu ferw iſwehlejis preezibas weetâ.

2. Bet kad tu tâ eſſi apnehmeeſ pee ſewim ar muhſchigu apnemſchanu, tad mehs arr pateizzigi dohſimees tewim, un likſim tew to brihwibu, ſchë irr muhſu dwehſele ſtrahda tu, ſataiſi to ſewim par weetinu, un lai mehs tahs ſwehtibas wiſſas ſanemmam, ko tu mums ſataiſijis ſcheitan un muhſſcham.

3. Mums kauns pahre to Kehnin ta debbetu gohda, ka tu mums wairak ſchelaſtib' peelizzis, ne ka mehs nopelniſchi ſohdu, ar muhſu leelu negantib'. Nu mahji muhs tizzeht eekſch Tehwa praht', peh; Jeſu firds ſtattiht un ſpeeſtees klaht, taws gars lai muhs aiſſtahw ar diſſahm nopuhtahm, ko tu ſaproht', kad mehs eekſch wahjibahm ſuhdſam.

96. Du Zeil und Theil.

Tu preeks un meers to plikku grehzhineeku, tu ſpehks, kad grehli ſtiprakti paleek, tu zekſch un ſwezz' to mulku, tumſchineeku, gaiſchums, kas mums ſpihd, kad firds akla teef, to nogurruſchu ſirſchu, un wiſſ nowahrdſinatu padohmneeks, wad-dons klaht: ko buhs man wehl no tew mans Jeſus ſtahtih, tas irr tik dauds, ka ne proht' iſrun-naht.

2. Das teef, tahds eſſ', tâ eſmu tew noprattis, tu gann



gann prett man pilns apscheloschanas: es gribb' to Fihlu fargagt, fo atraddis, fchi buhs ta grunt' eefsch wiffas muhschibas, es ne fo sinnagt gribbu, fa mannu nabbadsibu, un mannu truhzibu, un wiffas zittas leetas scheitan atstagt, fas mann' ne wedd us mannu neezibu.

3. Jo tas padarr to pasihstamu leetu, to atsihschanu schinni pasaulè par tumseh' un tufseh', kad weens ne gribb par neeku palikt, un tikt par weenu pihsliti. Jo fas wehl fo gribb palikt, ar sawu spehku istikt, no zitteem isteikts klucht, tas ne roh' dsitt' few stipru grunti nolikt, tapeh; tam ne warr duffeschana buht.

4. Ras juht zif gruht' ta dahrga mihlestiba fadarbojahs bes meera mekledams, lai gann nomant' to firschu zeetprahtibu, taf eet un degg itt karst' ne apnikdams; tas zittu ne warr darriht, fa sawu fird' likt tihriht no wiffas leelibas, winsch few' no wiffas firds tam Rungam eedohd, un dabbu ruhmi un kalposchanas.

5. Tu ne kad gann isteikta Mihlestiba! ak darr' few wisseem wehl pasihstamu, darr' sinnamu to leelu schelastibu, fas wisseem dohd apleezinafchanu, fa tu tohs grehzineekus peemihfo, un dohd' preekus, kad tee ween gribb fanemt, un fa tu gribb' no lahsteem muhs atraisibt, un arr no ta, fas muhsu firdi fremt.

6. Woi tam garram buhs schaubitees pee fewim, fa tu buhtu mann' wiffai aismirsis? ak ne, bet tizz', winsch gauschi dsenn peh; tewim, faut buhtu ar pasfaule aisgahjis. Tu ne leezees isluhgtees, ar garreem sohjeem steidsees tahm aitechm pakkata, tu grehzineeku

zineeku



zineeku widdu labpraht stahjees, tew sinnama to behdu wallooda.

7. Tu A un O tahs wahjas tizzibiras, fas zaur tew dabbu jaunu speh;ibu, un ne bihstahs, faut fahdas laupischanas, bet walda stipri pahr isbailibu, fas to isdibbinajis, tam irr Deems pats atflahjis, fas winna mihliba, winsch ne irr tah' no ta fas mihlinajis tohs grehzineekus, bet irr turumà.

8. Fa dmehsel' dufs turpam eefsch Jesus rehtahm, ta stahw eefsch nahw' ta Jehra dehstaita, jo ta nu irr zaur speedusees zaur behdham, un dsenn peh; to, fa teef grehzineezibà, ta firds nah' schaurà weetà, irr gauschi nospaidita, kad no tew runnagt buhs, ne weens irr, fas to wairumu isfkaita, fas eefagt tas taf ne kad gallà kluchs.

9. Kad dsihwo drohseh' eefsch wiffahm semmes weetahm, taws gohds un darbs irr Jesus scheloschan', no tahm leelahm un wiffu masahm leetahm, lai Jesus dabbu flaw' un pateikfchan'. Lai mirst fas wehl gribb dsihwoht, to fwehtibu eemantoh't, zaur pafcha-darbofchan', es gribb' bes makfas behrna teefu dabbuht, un dsihwoht ween no apscheloschanas.

97. Ehrwürdiger Mann.

Nel: Draugs steidsees mums klacht.

Tu zeenigais Wihrs! es dohmohs itt tih' ar wiffsu padohm', eefsch tawas waddischanas, fo es atroh'm'.

2. Schè esmu es pats, preekfch tewim us klachts, tahds grehzigs pihschlis, un muhscham tahds gribbu buht, fanemm' mann' wiff.

3. Rà teefcham tu eff' tas gaischums pateef', fa

H

man-



manna firds arr, irr pilna no fahpehm, fo mihliba darr.

4. Ea mihliba nahf zaur to, fa winsch mahf mann' eepreezinah'ta, fa es ar wahrdeem ne warr' is-runnah't.

5. Tahs fahpes un fauns pahr to, fa es fauns, fo Jesu nem zeet', bes gohda un labbum' itt faunigu leet'.

6. Irr juhfu darbs schis juhs draudsenes wiss'tad peestidseetees, mehs gribbam eelsch, mihlibas fa-weenotees.

7. Deeminneetees nu to mihfu juhgu, un fo winsch mums dem' kad winsch muhsu behdas usnehme us sew.

8. Kad luhdsohs es nu tew mannu wihru, tu Keh-nis ta gohd'! darr' manni par pihliti un par ne fo.

98. Auf Jesum sind untre Gedanken.

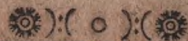
Mel. Al debbes un semme juhs.

Us Jesu stahw muhsu firds dohmas aistweenu, tam effam padewuschees kaut kurru deenu, winsch irr muhs ar mihlibas faitehm peefehjis, un muhsu ilgofchanu wiss' apremdejis.

2. Winsch eemehr; muhs uhdeni un eelsch to af-fin', mehs baudam to meddu, un redsam ar azzim, padohfimees wiannam, winsch irr muhs isglahbis, un dsihwofim wiannam, winsch irr muhs israhwis.

3. Winsch irr muhsu Widdutais un muhsu Galm-neeks, to draudsi ta krusa uszeldams fa wald-neeks, winsch eewedd un iswedd to jaunibas Fahr-tu, kas warrehs tohs brihnumus isteift ar wahrdu.

4. Kas mihlodams wiannu ne gribbet' sew' nih-stees, un wiannam ne dohtees, un ap fahjahm tih-tees.



tees: lai winsch tikkai schehligs irr, un kad to sin-nam, ka kummosus naidneefus rihjam un dsennam.

99. Mein Salomo.

Mans Salamans! al tawa mihlestiba, to garru meerina kas behdajahs, kad muhsu wahja firds tew peegreeschahs, taws gars zaur meeru fir-di darra dsihwu; taws schehlastibas sibbins mann iskaufs, un wissa bailiba no man atraus.

2. Mans Draugs! dohd teescham tahdas dah-maninas, fo wissa pasaul' ne schlinkoh't warr, us-skatt' tahs pasaul's baggatibu arr, woi ta dohs! ta-wai firdi meera deenas? mans Jesus spehi, winsch to bes mehra darr, kad wissa pasaul' ne neeka warr.

3. Al saldais Draugs! fa labbi garram flahjahs, kas peekuffis zaur bauksu darboschan', un tad pee tew atraddis duffescham', un tawu saldumu baud eelsch firds mahjas, kas wissas bailes no ta proh-jam dsenn, un to ar lehnu meeru pee sew nem.

4. Al teescham Draugs! kad tawas mih'bas sib-mes ta wallinam eelsch wahjas firds eenahf, tad skaidrais gaischums eelsch man spihdeht fahf, zaur fo man rahdahs Tehwa firds un gihmis, tur al-lasch dabbuju peedohfchanu, un jaunu schehlastibas strautinu.

5. Jo wairak manna firds tam Tehwam doh-dahs, jo wairak dabbu speht' un swehtibu, ta, fa tas aismirst semmes neezibu, kas zittahet garram darrijust mohkas; Jo wairak firds to saldu Teh-wu juht, jo wairak dsennahs sweht' un schliht' sche Pluht.

6. Tahs schehlastibas fraume garrâ dohdahs, un ta eelsch wianna dsihwais amoh'ts huhs, kas pehz

eefsch muhschibas juhvas eepluhst, no kurren tahs istekkas skaidri rohdahs : kad tu scho uhdeni ne aiskawehf, tad gars eefsch tewis allasch auglus nefs.

7. Ro baufliba un lahsti ne spehj darriht, to darr eefsch mums ta shehlastiba patt', ta lusti dohd, jo wairak swehtam tapf, un allaschin pehz Jesus prahtu skattihst, ta dohd ka spehks ar spehku wairajahs, ka gars bes mitteschanas auglojahs.

8. Lai manna firds ar ween us kristu skattahs, apraug' man Aufeklis no augstibas! ta, ka es turru azis atwehrtas, un tizz' bes juschanas un schaubischanas: kahds noseegums tik leels un breefsmigs buhs, kas mann' no tawas mihslibas atgruhsch?

9. Kad grehku waina mann' darr noskummuschu, eefsch man ta Garra drohschibu aiskaw', kad tizzibai tee baufti pretti stahw, lai tawa mahtes firds mann' darra flussu, ka es ka behrninsch warru preeksch tew nahkt, bes bailibas ibrihscham paftaigahf.

10. Ta duffu es nu fawa drauga rohkās, tu weens pats buhf' mans weenigs meers palikt, eefsch shehlastibas es wifs eet innohs, bes apscheloschanas es ne warr' istift, un kad tu nu mans weenigs labbums eff', tad irr man gann, kad es warr' nogrimtees.

100. Unverzagt und frisch gewagt.

Me isfamist, us Jesu Krist, un stahweht us weenteesibu, kad gruhf' eet, wairak tizzehst, tas darr to grunti sinnamu: Weenteesiba irr dsilfch wahrds, irr tee ihsti debbes wahr', kas us weenteesibu stahw, to ne schaudf neds wels neds nahw'.

2. Gu-

2. Gudrineeks! af tohpi neeks, bes ta irr schi tew ruhkta schults; lepnis prahts! schē degg tawss fahrts, weenteesiba irr affa bult: kahpi jell no teem augstumeem, meers irr ween weenteesigeem, kas weenteesibu pasihst, tas arr swihsdams ne apnihst.

3. Weenteesigs tohpfaukts tas wihrs, kas ne ko sinn ka Jesu Krist', pafaulei, kas winnu fineij, un fewim irr winsch kruskâ fists: shehlastibas derribâ, dufs winsch ka patwerumâ: grehzineeku maif' ifdeen' irr ta shehlastiba ween.

4. Spehzigis Kungs! paleez' pee mums, aistaif' man gudrus zekinus: Aufeklis! tew paklausihis firds, kurrâ kaisihis spohschumus, lai es tawa gihmi nefs', tapdams weenteesigs pateef, kad weenteesib' pahrsteidsahs, eefsch' pee apscheloschanas.

101. Wißt ihr daß die Gnade.

Mel: Jesus kas dohd preekus.

Kur ta shehlastiba muhs irr redsej'? pee ta walgapeeseetus: Jesus affins skrehje, muhs no bedres zehle, swabbinaja muhs, ta, ka mehss atrohdamees, tudalin pee winna kruhtim, un effam par bruhteh'm.

2. Mans salihdsinatals! kruskâ draudses fullains! kad es simtu reis', tawas swehtas kahjas skuhpstu; un gahsch' aff'ras, par isglahbschanu, af muhscham tas naw wehl gann, nemm' mann'tew par fahpju makfu, un wehl tuhktosch' firschu.

102. Mein Mann ich bitt.

Mel. Du duffehs wiffas leetas.

Mans Wihrs! tew' luhdsu luhgdams' kad tu neuswarrejams par faweem behrneem gahd', lai es,

es, kamehr dshw's buhschu, un fur es preefch tew
Kuhfchu, fajuhru, fa tu pee mann' strahd'.

2. Kad farwu buhschan' atsiht, un aprakstihu las-
siht gribbu, tad wajaju, fo taws wahrds no teem
fakka, kas grehzineeku pulka few' turrabs par to
flimmafu.

3. Tik teescham ka tu dshwo, un es pehz tew ist-
wihfku, tik teescham hehnisch eff', tik teescham
tu mans waldneeks, un taws Gars irr mans wakt-
neeks, tik teescham mann' taws Zehws mihto.

4. Tik teescham esmu grehzneeks, ta, ka arr weens
zits zilweks, un wiina grehzneeze, es arr ta fa-
jaukts prahta, ka Sodom un Gomorra, ne weens
pah mann warr flimmaks buht.

5. Tu mihto mann' pah leeku, ta, ka es kaunigs
teeku, kad es apdohmaju, ka tew nomahzis esmu,
tas darr man daschu behdu, ka tu tik dauds apbeh-
dinahts.

6. Tak, kad atminnohs ihsti, ka tu mann' kohpis
mihti, pee wiff maldischanu, un ka taws ugguns
dedsis, mann' nahwes behrnu sedsis, tad irr man
ta: es pamirstu.

7. Es ne fo mahku fajziht, ka apkaunehts tew
prassih: af Zehrs! wol tas warr buht? ka tu
mann' semmes fahrpu, wodd pee to shehlastibu, ka
tas tew darbu makfa Kufst?

8. Shi leeziba man jadohd, jepfch' par ne neeka
turrohs, tomehr es esmu taws, eefsch aff'nin es-
mu masgahts, un ne tohpu wairs atstahs, redsohs
eefsch wiina grahmaras.

9. Tur redsu farwu wahrdu, un apgahnitu fehlu,
no ka es dsemdehts tikf', un kahd' negantâ fahrtâ,
tam'

taw' aite audsinata, tak tew hij' Schehl tas greh-
zineeks.

10. Es gribbu arr taws palikt, un tew weens pil-
nigs lohns tikf, kamehr sche dshwoju, es gribb' tew
jauki fakohht, jik warredams tew kalpoht, tew es-
mu par, ihpaschumu.

11. Un tu swaidi ar ekii to nabbag' dwehfeliti, to
galwu, rohziņas, apfwehri mannu firdi, eefsch
tahs paleez' par swezzi, kamehr buhs tizzib's laikam
gals.

103. Das ist mir Sonnen Klar.

Mel: Us mannu mihtu Deew'.

Tas irr man isstaidrohts, ka es tam Zehram
dohs, no mannam pirmahm deenahm, es
sinn' pee tahm wilfschanahm, kas pee man spehzig'
rahdahs, no paschas eefahfchanas.

2. Un tas irr arr pateef', es zaur ne kahdu teef',
us schaias Zehra semmes, tikfch' rauts no wiina
puffes, zaur gohdu neds zaur kaunu, neds zaur ne-
lain' jeb kaunu.

3. Ir sinnu, ka mans prahts, irr pihfchtos gahsts
un flahs, isfuhst pee Jesus kahjahm, eefsch mihli-
bas ar aff'rahm, ne sinnadams fo zittu, eefsch ka
ta firds tizzetu.

4. Pee ta ne schaubohs es, ka winsch to mihlib's
teef', fo winsch pee krusa swehrejs, kad winsch
muhs irr isredsejs, arr us mann' irr usdohmajs,
un mannu labbu gahdajs.

5. Bet Mhliba! wol es taws ihstems lohns pa-
teef? un wiffas leetas taweis, wol es tahds pilnigs
masais? wol es tew derru leetu, wol dshwoj' tew
par preeku.



6. Fad luhdsu semmigi, tew Galwin' ! mihligi, nesh' preekschâ mann' tam Zehwam, un galwo preeksch man muhscham, ka es ar tuhkstosch' preekeem, warr' scha deht zeest ar sweedreem.

104.

Ihr Seelen sinkt ja sinket hin.

Mel: Mehs effam Jesus ihpashums.

Af lai mehs grimstam grimdant! :, preeksch fa-
wu Rungu mihlestibâ, bes bailehm, dsittâ pa-
semmibâ, ar preekeem :|: gawiledani.

2. Wünsch irr dauds pee mums darrijis :|: kâ war-
retum mehs tam aisleegtees ? mehs juhram firdi
lihgsmodamees, ka wünsch muhs irr :|: uswarrejis.

3. Mehs ne effam bes juschanas :|: tahs karstas
mihlestibas leesmas no winna ugguns pee mums
zellahs, mums stahw :|: tahs wahtis atwehetas.

4. Ea akka pafaul' gann ne warr :|: ne neeka no
scheem spehkeem manniht, tai patihf ar tahm juh-
fahm ganniht, tas Deewam :|: schehl ko winna
dar.

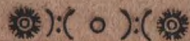
5. Bet lai mehs turrâ turredam' :|: lai glabba-
jam un pretti nemmam, ko mums tas Zehrs grihb
dohf, lai eetam wünsch peederr :|: mums, lai ustizsam.

6. Mehs mannam, ka ta luhgschana :|: no winna
mihli tohp klausita, ta schehlafitâ tohp baudita,
wünsch aistahw :|: muhs aisiuhgschanâ.

7. Eeksch garra mehs fatwerramees :|: us weenu
grunti dibbinatees, no weenas akkas few nodser-
tees tam pakka :|: eet faderrejschees.

8. Tas zelsch ar ehrlschkeem aisaudsehts :|: mums
buhf tohs dsellonus gann fajust, bet tas ne faisch,
ne weens lai peekuhst, no Jesus :|: irr wünsch isbrugg
ehts.

9. Lai



9. Lai dsihwo kuhf peeseeti :|: tee pafaul's behrni,
nahwes telli, mehs ne dsihwojam wairs preeksch
fewi, bet mirstam :|: schè tai pafauli.

10. Bet kas mehs effam mihlib's warr' :|: ka
mums ta bals ta wakkarina, tik spehzig eeffann
firdsnina? ak laime! :|: kas mums raudas darr.

11. Mehs nemmam, kad tu mums grihb' doht :|:
mehs ilgaki ne grihbam leegtees, ar affarinahm
nopuhschamees: fataisi :|: muhs par rawu gohd'.

12. Mums buhs ar dauds pazeeschanas eeksch
Zehwa dahrsa scheitan kalpoht ; jo wissi graudi
kas sahft salkoht eefahf no :|: satruhdeschanas.

13. Schè irr ta rohka, palihds' mums :|: mehs
grihbam rawi beedri palikt, un strahdaht, kamehr
warram fatikt, fur mums buhs :|: wahtinu spoh-
schums.

105.

Mel. Tas irr ne- isteizams.

Af tas irr mans preezinsch, ka tas Zehrs irr mans,
un es grehzineezinsch, un wünsch irr mans Gans;
gannohs es eeksch rehtahm winna wahtinu, esnu
es bes behdahm, dseedahf dseedaju.

2. Pee ta grihbu palikt, kamehr dsihwoju, zaur
to grihbu istikt, wissu muhschibu, es arr leezina-
schu to teem zilwekeem, Zehru daudsfinaschu wisseem
grehzineekeem.

106.

Mel. Draugs steidsees mums.

Af eefehdsi mann' eeksch wahschu schirbahm, fur
paleek mans dohms, kad es ne wairs zeku, neds
pehdas atroh'm.

2. Lai paleek taws behrs schai prahtâ ak Zehrs!
ka es ne ko sinn', ka tiklai to Behninu ta gaischu-
min'.

S 5

107. Ach



107. Ach alles was Himmel.

Af debbes un semme juhs radditas leetas! af klau-
feet man wiffi, kaut daschadās weetas, es tur-
pam eefsch grehkeem ne gribbu pakaweht, bet man-
nu nomohyitu Jesu ween flaweht.

2. Es leelohs ta affins, fo Jesus islehiis, kas
krusta no rohkahm un kahjahm nosfrehjis, eefsch
tahm ween eetilschohs, tur muhschigi palikt, ka mir-
dams ar Jesu warr' debbesis fatikt.

3. Kaut zilweki bahrgotohs, semme fakristu, taf
es mannu Jesu ne muhscham aismirstu, kaut fib-
bins un pehrkons ar uggūni spertu, es tomehr pee
Jesu ar tizzibu twertu.

4. Kad debbes un semme fakristu un luhstu, un
wiffa pafaulē par gabbaleem kluhstu; tad gribbu
es tomehr us Jesu pakautees, ir welli ne warrehs
mann' no ta atrautees.

5. Fo Jesus peemele ar debbesu preeku tahs beh-
digas firdis, dohd spehku par leeku, un tapeh; pee-
ferschohs tam weenam aismeeenu, to mihtoht un fa-
kampt es allasch nosfreenu.

6. Af redseet! mans Jesus' ar mihibu trauszahs,
mann' mihligi apkampt winsch preezigi lauschahs. Af
mihibas brihnum's! af dskums ta preeka! no
manna firdis-Jesus mann' noraus ne neeka.

7. Us Jesu stahm wiffas firdis-dohmas aismee-
nu, tam weenam es tizzibā allasch peesfreenu, to
weenu es fewim no wisseem iswehlejs, lihds kamehr
winsch debbesis mann' buhs pahrzehlis.

8. Kad nahwē ta firdis luhst un azzis few faliks,
tad tomehr nopuhstoht schi sinna man paliks: ka Je-
sus mans Jesus, us fo warr' pakautees, kaut welli
atnahktu, ne listu atrautees.

108. Un-



108. Unergründliches regieren.

Mel. Af juhs behrni kad buhs.

A ka brihnischki nowalda, muhsu Rehnisch Je-
sus Kristus, kas to draudsi dibbinaja, nowalda
un nobeids wifs, bes dauds trohksnu rihbeschanas,
jepsch' ta pafaul', kas ne reds, leppojahs ar mehdi-
schanas prett teem, fo tu glehbj un fedf'.

2. Augstais Jesus! tawa masa, nabbaga, no-
mehdita krusta draudse, taf tew mihta, turrahs ka
apfwehtita, kad ta warr' tahs schelastibas nab-
badsi bā baudiht ween, kas ar straumehm baggati-
bas no tahm wahtim Jesus' sfreen.

3. Jesus firdis ar apschelofchan' jaw dauds fi dis
atwiljis, daschas winsch ar mahtes rohkahm sawai
draudsei peelihjis, un kad tahs irr weena draudse,
tas tam firde preezina, ir eefsch behdahm winsch
tohs saudse, wesdams taisnā zekina.

4. Ustizams! mehs tew nu luhdsam, kad tu muhs
eedrohshinahs, nah; ar tawa garra leesmahm, eff'
mums wisseem lehns un bahrgs, ka mehs semmes
sahls paleekam, un tahs pafaul's gaischuminsch,
un dauds no teem eenaidneekem tohp tew gardais
uppurinsch.

109. Ey bittet Gott den heiligen Geist.

Mel: Mehs luhdsam Deemu to swehtu.

Af luhdseet Deemu to swehtu Garr', kas mums
to preezas wahrdu tulkoht warr, ka winsch
mums dohtu tahs dahwaninas, kas mums irr no
Kristus' talihdsinashanas: Kungs apschelofees!

2. Tu bij' mums nabbageem wiffal' apflehyts,
pirms mums bij' ar wahrdu nosaukts tas grehks,
prohti: kas ne tizzehs eefsch Jesus' wahtim, zau-

fo



fo meh's muhscham ween isglahtbi tohpam: Kungs apscheljoees!

3. Zik driht ka meh's juhtam schahs breefmibas, ka tahs firdis ar scho grehtu maitatas, un schelastib' un tizzib' ar affarahm luhdsahm, tad effi mums schelig' par paligu nahzis. Kungs apscheljoees!

4. Nu paleekam meh's tawâ skohlina, un kalpojiam tew garrâ un pateefibâ, dohd' tu mums leezibu eefsch muhsu firdim, ka meh's tawi ihpaschi laudis buhsim. Kungs apscheljoees!

5. Nê runna mums no Zehwa firdsdibbinâ, jo kas spehtu zittad' no ta fo isrunnaht, pildi wissu dwehfel' ar to deewa wahrdu, un muhsu firdi darr' par tawu mahju. Kungs apscheljoees.

110. Mein auserkôhrner.

Mel. Ka warrens spehzig's.

Nê mans isredsehts! no firds gauschi mihtohs, ar mann derrehts, preeksch man nahwê nodohs, mihtsch gans, derretais un Bruhtgans!

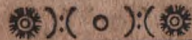
2. Ta firds man eekarst us tew skattidamees, jo ta atskahst sawu laimi, al' Deews! ka ta paleek tawa mahja.

3. Jo scho es sinnohs, wifs irr schelastiba, es atminnohs, tahrpisch buhdams, ne ka, fo tu labb' pee mann atraftu.

4. Taf irr tas pateef, un es ta ne faunohs, tu eff' mans Deews, us tew ween pakaujohs, jo es arr taws affins nopelns.

5. Kâ warretu buht, ka es kluff' paliktu, wisseem buhs buht sinnams, jepsch' ar sliktu, tomehr ar firds prahtu.

6. Es gan ne prohtu to isrunnaht wahrdos, kaut tu



tu dohtu to parahdht darbos, no ka manna firds irr pilna.

7. Kâ tohti preezigs, skaidrs un spohschs un swehtigs, al' ka meerigs irr tas, kam tu schelig's, kam tu demis pedohschanu.

8. Juhs beedri! steidseet, kas juhs wiannu baudeet, juhs ne beidseet flameht, bet juhs augeet eefsch tahs mihtlibas un flawas.

9. Kur teek tahds atrasts? Fur irr tahds firdschehlig's, mas irr isprasts kahds winsch irr, kahds mihtlig's: al' Deews! tu effi labs pateef'.

10. Ka apdohmigi apkohp winsch to garru, kad meh's wahji, dohd winsch speht' un warru, un meh's atkaat pazekamees.

11. Us schaurahm pehdahm, kad meh's apmaldamees, un eefsch behdahm, kad meh's scheljoamees, steidsahs winsch klahht, gruhstums beidsahs.

12. Kas warr isfajzht? labba! irr to manniht, winsch dohs atsiht wairak pee ta ganniht, un meh's gttibban wifs eedohtees.

III. O du Seelen Bräutigam.

Mel: Dargals Draugs sche.

Nê tu dwehfel's bruhtgannir! dwehseles, kas tew wi pasihst, pehz tew istwihst, ne warr sweescham pakkat eet, to es schfeet', ka tahs raddibas irr masas, tam, kam tas leels kehniensch gribbahs, un kas sinn to mahjas weet'.

2. Zizigi naw pafaulê, ka teem pehz meef' labbi klahtohs, preezinatohs, bet scho aizinaschana ta skastâ: Jesum pakkat zaur teem purreem, zaur teem ehrlschkeem, dadscheem, krummeem, kad pats Jesus zaur lausa.

112. Ach



112. Ach mein verwunderter Fürste.

Mel: Du duffchs wiffas leetas.

De mans peetzizigs Gannin! pehz kurra dahrgu affin' es gauſchi iſſlahpis, pee kurra mihlib's firdi man teefcham klahjajs labbi, kaut arr buht' fahpes fajuttis.

2. Kam tawas wahtis mihlas, tas teefcham pee tew Ferrahs, kas pehz tew irr eedegts, tas tawu firdi paſihft, ne' kurra laika apnihft, tas tohp ar tawem ſpahrneem ſegts.

3. Ar mihlib's apſchehloſchan' nemm' mann' pee firds un rohlahu, un uſſpeed' ſehgeli, lai manna firds faſlehgta tohp preefch iſſakra wehja, lai tew irr wahrri atwehrti.

4. Mans Kehnin! tas irr teefa, ta mihliba bij maſa, pirms draudſi mihleis, tas ſkaiftums tawu behru, to ſchelaſtidas dehlu, irr daſch reis mann' pee tew wilzis.

113. O Lämlein geſchlacht.

Mel: Drangs ſtedſees mums klacht.

De Jehrin nokauts, ar lahſteem apkrauts, kad apdohmajajs, kas mannim notizis, pee tew buht wehtohs.

2. Kä kalpoju es teem grehkeem, af Deems! kahds akkis un tumſch es biju, pirms man atſpidejs taws gairchums.

3. Tas mohdinaja, un apgairmoja mann' tudalin toht, bet es ne paſinnu to, kas manni kohd'.

4. Ea akminaina firds gann fahpeja, tik lepna un zeet', taf juttu es tudat, ka fahje kauſſeht.

5. Es manniju gann kahds bija pahr man, gann ne redſeju, taf turreju to par to wiſſ glihſchaku.

6. Tas



6. Tas dedſe eefch man ar eemihloſchan', kur apſattijohs, tur bija wiſch tudat' ne ka dohmajohs.

7. Kä tappu es ſpohſchs, ka meerigs un drohſchs, kad Jeſus nahje, pirms es winna wahrdu eefch firds atſkahrſtej'.

8. Pee gihmi wiannu tudat paſinnu, wiſch rahdjajs ta, ka wiſch bij preefch mannim pakahrts kruſtinä.

9. Tas ſwehts affins, kas no winna ſuhzajs ar tahdu warru, padarrija kas es iſtruhzinahju.

10. Dauds breeſmas iuttu, to nahw' baudiju, tas bij man tik gruht', itt ka es weens no winna ſlepka weem buht'.

11. Drihs bij tas wels klacht ar duſmigu praht', un fajzija: gann, tu peederr teem grehkeem tai nahwei un man.

12. Es grohſijohs ſew Jehrs!taisni us tew, prahts tew padewahs ar mannim ta darriht, ka tew gribbejajs.

13. Gann wehl bailojohs, tomehr zerrejohs par maſu tew kluht, ko tu ſew nopelnijs dahrgi un gruht'.

14. Kad dſirdeju es eefch firds: pazellees nolahdehts grehzneeks! baud' meeru un ſwehtibu, es taws galwneeks.

15. Kad bija man meers, es ſkattiju Jehrs! ko tu padarri, tu tahs grehku ſaknes wiſſ fadedſini.

16. Tu pee-ehdini mann' tad pilnigi ar muhſchibas maiſ', par ko tu eſſ' ſwaidihts mans dahrgs Peſtitaſ.

17. Dee affins pluhdi aiſdſenn to nahwi, taws uhdens

dens masga mann' tihru , pehz sauzeji tu mann' draudsiba.

18. Eas wels redseja , Eas man notiffa , apffaitahs pee few : es likfu to darriht , peeserdamees tew.

19. Ne atstahj mann Jehrs! scho luhdsohs tawz behrs , tad sinnu ne ka , un paleeku mantineeks ta gaischuma.

114. Was liebst du großer Seelen.

Mel: Tu galwa tawas draudsites.

AUf dwehsel's Bihrs ! Eo mihto tu , Eas padarr tew patihkschanu , Eas eedegg tawu firdsniu , us tahdu karstu mihtibu? tu swehtais , leelais , spehzig , augstais Deems , un kurrea wahrds pats brihnums irr pateef'.

2. Ea atbildeschana noteef ta , Ea firds nolohzita teef : es mihtuju tew grehzyneeku , negantu , dahrgi atvirktu , lai es gann warrens , gohdigais par wiss , un tu weens tahrpinsch eff' un pihschlitis.

3. Af Eas mums tas brihnumu , Ead dsirdam tahdu wallodu , Ead mehs few' pasch' atsinnuschi , un Eas tu effi prattuschi , un redsam muhs wehl tawâ derribâ , tad us eet mums itt swehta bailiba.

4. Af teescham muhsu firds un prahts irr wissai nu ischruhynahs : mehs krihtam preeksch to shepteri , un schupstam to pasemmigi , jo tawa mahjas weef jam rahd to preef' , Eo tu ustizsibai schlinkohs pahre leef'.

5. Itweens no muhsu pulka sinn kahds irr , un arr ne Eo atminn , Eas preeksch ta Jehra derretu , Ea Jehrs pehz to , to mihtetu : Tomehr arr fajuhf no mums jam daschi ta Garra swaidischanas ugguni.

6. Ar

6. Ar brihnumu mehs redsam arr , Eo tawas abbas rohkas warr , tahs irr muhs pee to draudsibu , un eeksch to swehtu grahmatu tahs dsihwibinas eekrakstijuschas , un dohd to garru tahs weenteesibas.

7. Af dibbini muhs dsikaki , lai effam tawi mahzektu , Ead mums irr jahdod leezibu , tad mums garra drohschibu , un Ead mehs jitteem no tew pastahstam , tad lai tawz gars mums eedohd sapraschan'.

8. Schi muhsu wahsa buhdina lai pastahw jitteem palliga , un wissa muhsu dsihwiba , lai irr zaur wahtim augliga , tam Jehram auglus nest un tu wakam , par gohdu muhsu schpju-Wihrinam.

115. Du Band du festes.

Mel: Mehs effam Jesus.

AUf miblestibas faitina :|: waldees ! Eo tu muhs atraddust , pee Jesus juhgu peesehjusi , Eas weeglis :|: irr pilns salduma.

2. Ar miblestibas wehsminu :|: mehs eetam mihtligi sajuhgti , tas irr mums weegli , ne Ead gruhiti , Eo mehs weens :|: effam , es un tu.

3. Kas irr mums wehl par truhkumu :|: tas , Eo tahs dwehseles naid meera , Eas zehluschees no grehku meega , neds pasihst :|: affins-bruhtgannu.

4. Mehs labpraht leelu pulzimu :|: ar miblestibas rohkahm kertum , pee tahs apschelofschanas westum , tam Jehram :|: par ihpaschumu.

5. Par schelastibas laiku mehs :|: patejam , kurrea irr te nulli irr warr' un malkas dabbujuschi , tam Jehram :|: prezeht dwehseles.

6. Paklauf' tas Deewam miht' irr :|: ne Eo tu uppure , tur pretti ne paklaufiht irr burwju grehki , paklaufiht :|: teescham labb' ischir.

3

7. Ead

7. Sadraudschanas radditais :|: tu eff' tai dsh-
wibai pawehlejs, un effi swehtibai to fazzis: lai
duss :|: us teem weenprahigeem.

116. Erkenne mich du Seyland.

Mel. Sama patti.

Atsihsti mann' par tawu nopelau, fo atpestijs
zaur affins-leeschamu tu Pestitais! nemm'
mann' par tawu kalpu, un daleez' mann' pee ta-
was faines klautu.

2. Tu pats weens Sullains ziffahrt bijis eff',
mums darridams to pasch' par weenu teef, kas schè
ne grihb to brahtu fullains palikt, tas arr ne buhs
par tawu brahtu faulks tift.

3. Ta grehzneezib' ne schkirs no kalposchan' tas
Kungs ne dabbu swehtus sawâ namin', bet nabba-
gus, kam winsch, pirms tee wehl kalpo, tohs par-
radus atlaisch un preeksch teem galwo.

4. Tavehz ne stahw pee muhsu darrischan', pee
tezzescham', jeb labbu grihbeshan', bet weenigi pee
Jesus schehlastibas, ta rihko muhs pee wianna kal-
poschanas.

5. Kad muhsu parradi irr deldeteri, un mehs zaur
Jesus effam pestiti, un dardinar', un schehlastib'
parahdahs, tad muhsu darbs itt laimigi ischkir-
rahs.

6. Al' Jesus! darri tu mann' gattawu, kad tu fa-
sildijs mannu firdsniau, pehz tawu prah', ar wis-
seem taweem spehkeem, pee taweem gohdigeem un
swehteem darbeem.

117. Wieder Zeit verflossen.

Mel: Deews Kungs irr klaut buhdams.

Atkat laiks pagahjis, labba mihlestiba! ka man
tawu

tawa schehlastiba, no teem grehku dubleem, tewim
klaut wilkusi, tawai firdi peelikfusi, nemm' no man
pateikschan', fo firds atdohd preeksch schahs leelas
skehlastibas.

2. Al' mans saldais Jesu! kaut es spehtu atdohd
gohdu, un tew garrâ kalpoht, preeksch tahs schè-
lastibas, ar fo tu mann' raudsijs, apschinkojis un
pataupis, ta firds gahsch affaras, ar nolohzifcha-
nu un dauds brihnoshamu.

3. Mans isredsehts bruhgans! us man wahju
skatti ar apschehloschanas azzu, schè irr manna
dwehsef' pihschos preeksch tew lohkahs, un eeksch
tizibas padohdahs tewim ween, nahf un seen' to
pee krusa stabbu, tas tai darrihs labbu.

4. Tu Kungs! gann pasihsti mannu ilgoschamu,
fo es grihb par dahwanimu, ne leez mann' fo sin-
naht, neds fo zittu pasiht, ka eeksch tizibas tew
skuhpstiht, Jehrs un Deews! sald's pateef, lai es
scho padarru zeenigi zaur garru.

5. Bihrin! dohd man walkas palikt weena tihra,
swehta, schkiststa jumprawina, es ne grihbu dar-
riht ne fo, ka ween mihloht, ar Mariu preeksch
tew dshwoht, schkistakais mihtotais! lai mann'
tawa leesma schkiststi un fasilda.

6. Eâ irr pee man nospreests, tu eff' mans is-
wehlehts, dahrgais Bruhtgans mannas dweh-
sels, schis nu irr mans weenigs darbs un wehlehscha-
na: palikt Jesus azzu preekschâ. Teescham teef,
tu pats eff', no ka es isredsehts, nahz nu, un fa-
derrees.



118. Brüder laßt uns ihn erheben.

Wel: Saldais Jesus es ne warru.

Brähli! nahzeet lihds tam peetrauft, kas bes wahr-
da pasihstams, winsch mums dohs, ka war-
ram peesauft tà, ka wianam patihkams.

2. Augstais Wahrds pahre wisseem wahrdeem!
zetkos preeksch tew lohkamees, dohd mums tu pa-
teefias Amen! zeenig' preeksch tew semmotees.

3. Deews tu ne-isteizams Deewinsch! buhtu ap-
flehpts palizzis, ja mums Deewa pateef wahr-
dinsch zaur tew ne buht' notizzis.

4. Pirmdsimtais to raddijumu! dohd mums ta-
wu dsihwibu, raddi Lesahkums to dabbu! muhs
par Deewa darbinu.

5. Beenigs Scheblastibas Behrninsch! dohd
mums weenu behrna fird'. Ahreste! dseedi nahwes
trummus, apleij wahtis, kas jaw sinird.

6. Tehws to garru firmu muhschu! af fataif'
mums weefinu. Radditais to labbu brihschu! is-
pirz mums tahs stundinas.

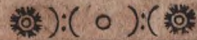
7. Behrns! eeksch saweem schuhpla johsteem ee-
tinn' muhsu leelibas, un lai tahs par kauna sih-
mehm, paleek preeksch tew uskahrtas.

8. Lai mehs tuhstosch reis apkampjam tew, tu
dahrga mihibas! tawa schelodama dsihshan' welk
tahs dwehsel's wilkdama.

9. Jaukais! tawu azu sibbins lai iskausse zeeti-
bu, muhsu truhkums irr bes galligs, Dwehsel's man-
ta! pildi to.

10. Labbais Draugs! lai muhsu waidas allasch
tew preeksch aufim nahk, un fuhds wissas muhsu
kaites Deewam, ka winsch schelohk fahk.

11. Zepfch



11. Zepfch tu gohda zelts pateesi, walddi dams
tahs debbesis, tatschu muhsu brahlis effi, sawu
meeß' ne aismirsihs?

12. Nu tu muhs zaur affinaidam zihshanahm
eff' dabbujis, teiksim tew ar mihib's raudahm, fo
ne kahds gruhtums speedihs.

13. Dohd padohmu, kad mehs maldam, ne kad
pahrssteigts Padohmneeks! lai mehs darbos tà pa-
stahwam, ka tu muhsu Preekschineeks.

14. Audsini muhs sihkus behrnus, pa lihds tai ne-
prahtibai, kad tu pee mums atrohd fuhdus, masga
baltus muhs wissai.

15. Draugs to zilweku! tu effi karsts, darr' muhs
arr dedsigus, Miblestibas Dehls! paleezi scheligs
mums, un usnemm' muhs.

16. Zeefa muhsu firdis laika, pirms tu muhsu
sobrgis tapf', un aisrunna muhs tai deena, kad tu
us to teesu nahk'.

17. Scheblastibas Krehflis! lihsti leetus no tahs
augstibas, swehtiba pee krusa sista! apehno firds
buhdiias.

18. Salamans! taws szepters lai muhs scheligi
peelabbina. Josua! nodfenn' naidneekus, un no
grekheem swabbina.

19. Seewas sehkla augstas dsimtes! Melkise-
deks, swehtais Bihrs, muhsu wahrd' us kruhtim
noness' ka tas Auastais Preesteris.

20. Tu no tuhstosch' tuhstosch' ratteen debbes
gohda pawaddihts! dsihwodams bes deen' un gad-
deem, no teem pulkeem gann zeenihts.

21. Nu paleek man mehle stihwa, kad ta naw deb-
besch-

beschliga. Jesus Deew's ar mums lai dsihwo.
Amen un Alleluja.

119. Seele Komm und ehre deinen.

Mel: Schwehtu gallu essat panabhtubchi.

Dwehfele, nah; sawu fungu gohdacht; jeb, woi
tu pee sewim gribbi dohnacht, ka tahypinsch nab-
bags ne warr leelitees schahs schelastibas?

2. Tu jaw effi, kas tam sirdi nehmis, kad tu,
eeksch ta mihledams eededsis, tahs mihlib's affras
darr, ka winna sirds mihloht ne mittahs.

3. Tahdi laudis Kehninam ween' gribbahs, tee,
kad tam ness sawas dahwaninas, ar truhkum' lee-
lahs, Ferdamees pee winna schelastibas.

4. Mettees nu pee kahjahm schim bes bailehm, leez'
tew' seet ar mihlestibas saitehm, un zaururbt aufi,
jo tu eff' preeksch winna dsimnis, klausf!

5. Saffi winnam: Draugs to grehzyneeku! tu
mans Meisters, es taws kalps paleeku, no jauna
gribbu schodeen swehrecht tew to peetizzibu.

6. Tu nu effi lohjeklis pee meefas, dohd' tam Jeh-
ram pateikshanas dseefmas, peeluhds' preeksch zit-
teem, kas tam Jehram dsihwo, un preeksch wisseem.

7. Winna leesma, kas muhs dedsinajsi, un ar
winnu irr fabeedrinajsi, buhs degt un spihdeht, kad
mehs no tew stahstam, nah; muhs simeht.

8. Muhfu sweschineeziba fur effam, un tam Jeh-
ram dwehfeles peenessam dohs skaidru sinnu, ka
mehs, dsennamees pehz lohzyshanu.

9. Ak ka augshâ eepreezinamees, kad meh's der-
ribâ atjaunamees ar debbes draudsi, labb' tam,
fo tu Deewa Jehrs! eeraudsi.

10. Saldakais, sirds mihlohts! meh's scho fuhd-
sam,

sam, ka pee wissahm eekschigahm nopuhahm,
mums wehl truhst rohkas to padarriht, fo sirds
gauschf wehlahs.

11. Tak schè effam meh's pehz tarou prahntu, gribb'
tu kluffinacht to ilgochanu, un muhs ismahzht, tad
meh's effam gattawi tew prassht.

120. Gib uns heute.

Dohd mums schodeen |: to praweeschu garr', kas
to grunti |: skaidri atsegt warr, dohd' mums
luft' pee taru' darbu, fruhim brunnas apseggu, tahdu
spehku |: kas wiss' gahsch un ferr.

121. Mache uns dir zur Gemeine.

Darr' muhs tew par draudsi scheitan, kas, kad
gull preeksch tarou trohn', spihd bes swescham
ugguns leesmahm, tew par tarou darba lohn'.

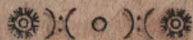
122. Gott ist gegenwärtig.

Deews Kungs irr klacht buhdams, lai meh's to
peefauzam, un ar semmibu peetrauzam; Deews
wianam sateek: kas passht Jesu Krist', semmè aj-
zis metteet, padohdamees nahzeet.

2. Deews Kungs irr klacht buhdams, kam tee See-
rawimi, kalpo ir tee Serubimi, nakt un deenas is-
fauz wissu eng' tu pulzinsch: swehts, swehts, swehts
irr Deews tas Kundsinisch: Deewin, ak klausf taf!
fo meh's masf prassam, uppurus tew nessam!

3. Meh's ar labbu prahntu, atfakkam teem neekeem,
teem pafauls wiltus preekeem, schè irr muhsu
dwehfel, prahnt's un gars un meefa, tawa peederri-
ga teefa: tew buhs tift, un palikt muhsu Kungs
un Deewinsch: flawejams schis Kehninsch.

4. Ak tu augst' teizams! kaut meh's prastum fla-
weht,



weht, garrâ allasch preeksch tew stahweht, itt fa swehri engel, kas preeksch tew paklannahs skuhpstidami tawas kahjas, lai mehs tew un ne few dsennamees ween patift, pee tew allasch palift.

5. Gais, kas usturr wissu! Uwots wissa spehka! dsihwiba, bes tew neneeka: Zuhra! kam naw dibbins, brihnumus wissu brihnum! tawâ dsikumâ mehs grimstam. Deews tas Kungs weens ar mums; kaut man wiss no sustu, ka es tew atrastu.

6. Tu zaurspeedi wissu, af tu muhschigs spohschums! lai muhs eekarste taws ugguns, ittin kâ tahs pulkes labpraht few' atwerrahs, neds tai fauleipretti sperrahs: lai mehs arr, kâ tahs darr firds wakka raisahn, un tew strahdaht laitcham.

7. Darr'tu muhs itt skaidrus, lehnus, kas noschikti, weenteefigi, skaidrâ firdi: darri tu mann' schikhtu, ka es saprast warru, tawu spohschumu zaur garru: af lai tâ ittin kâ ehrgi liddinajahs, firds us augschu dohdahs.

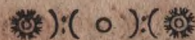
8. Kungs! nahj' eeksch mums mahjoht, taif' to garru swehtu, tew par swehtu mahjas-weetu, nahj taf' tuwu Jesu! mehs ar tew sadraudsam mihlejiam, un us tew raudsam, fur eetam, pafescham, lai mehs tew nomannam, un preeksch tew paklannam.

123. Freund werde uns nah.

Draugs! steidsees mums klacht, mehs gaidam sche patt eeksch mihlestibas saweenoischees effam, nahj' tuwu tu rads!

2. Eeksch tawu gihmi muhs wissus stahdi, jo brihtisch irr klacht, to scheligu kungu nu eepreezinah.

3. Mehs kuhstum labpraht firdschikhtu, tur klacht pa-



pasemmigi wiss, fadedsini wissu patgalwibu drihs.
4. Lai tawai leefmai muhs iskaufs wissai, kad buhsim mihksti, tad tawam gihmjam muhs itt lihdsus taifi.

5. Dohd tewim par gohd' schein allasch dsihwoht, to draudsi ta patt ar labbu preeksch-sihmi wehl eepreezinah.

6. Af Bruhtgans un Draugs! peetizigs un jauks! apdahwini muhs ar mihlibu, tad muhsu firds karsta kluhs.

7. Lai taws gars muhs arr, kas brihnumus darr, ar ekji to preek' apswaidi, ka firdsnin' itt spehzigateef.

124. Verliebter in die Sunderschaft.

Gededsinahts eeksch grehzneekem un eeksch tahm grehzneezehm, mehs mettamees ar teem grehkeem us tawu firds un plezehm, mehs effam, (gohds tew muhschigi!) no isredseta pulka, kam tu par labbu fewischki peefaldinahts pee krusa.

2. Tad nahj' schurp Draugs to grehzneeku, tew gribbam fawehretees, saweenoti zaur mihlibu, mehs firdis leefam degtees; af kustinajees spehzigu, kad kalpojiam tew garrâ; mahj' muhs peeluhgt sche, muhschigi, kâ Seerawimi darra.

3. Mehs ehdam ikdeen mihlibâ pee tawahm wah-tim swehtahm, un redsam sahnu rehtinâ. Ka isredseti effam: mehs skuhpstam nagu zaurunus, un tahs zaur urbtas kahjas; af mihliba! af darri mums tawas preeksch-sihmes faldas.

4! Schai azzumirkli apkampdams tahs dwehfeles apswehti, un muhsu kuhdas zaurspesdams ar dsihwibinas ekji; tif teescham tu un draudsiwa, un mehs



eefsch tew d'ihwojam, fargasimees no flinkuma, ka mehs par gohd' tew tohpam.

125. Man mag dich wohl fragen.

Gann wakkas buhs prassih tew draudse to swehtu, woi arr wehl tawis Kehniensch tas Kungs tamâ widdu, woi arr tawi waddoni preekschâ us stuhreem, woi dsere wiffi lohzeeki no affins pluhdeem.

2. Kam effat juhs? tam effam, ko ne weens pasihst, bet pehz ko to swehtu firds deggahs un istwihkft; kas tizz, un kas mihto, tas irr to atraddis, tas smekke to meddu, kas irr Jesus wahrtis.

3. Kas ir swaidihts tappis ar garru no augscha? kam irr nu tas gaischums un teefa usklahta? tas lai nu apkampi un sanem krusa wahrdu, to paschibu lai tas Kungs usmett us fahrtu.

4. Za tohp apscheloti labprahrtigi kalpi, un swehtijahs wiff' sawam Deewam ihpaschi: ak kaut mehs ne kad tikum yittur nogreesti, un zaur Zehra affinin allasch zaurspeesti.

5. Za effam ar prahru ta Kunga ar meera, few nabbagus juhtam, bet tak effam winna, tad proh-kam ar grehzneekem leelitees glihschi, tad effam to krusa prah' dabbujschi ihiti.

6. Tad gribbam mehs labprahrt saw' sohlischan' turreht, to Zehru teem grehzneekem preeksch azim mahleht, un wisseem teem zilwekeem, ar ko sa-teekam, eefsch firdim doht juhshanu no Zehra behdahn.

7. Mehs gribbam wehl karstaki mihtoht to Zehru, jo mehs bijam swesch' un naidneedi papreekschu, un atrakkat eet, to wunsch no mums ne panes, kas mehs sawâ starpâ jaw faderrejusches. 8.



8. Ak dwehseles! luhdseetees atwehrtas azzis, ka jums juhsu prahts tohp no peerehm nolassihis, tad muhsu firds ne paleek tif ahtri smagga, un kaut ta ar taptu, tak rauschahs drihs ahra.

9. Mehs paleekam wahrigi tahrpi ikdeenas, un mettamees juhrâ tahs apschelofchanas, mums irr ka weens dahrgums tahs wahrgibas juschan' tai schelastib' mehs few' par spehli atlaujam.

126. Ihr Kinder des Höchsten.

Mel: Mans Jesus mans Deewinsch

Juhs behrni ta augstaka! ka ar jums klahjabs? woi juhs saweenojusches eefsch mihslestibas? woi d' hwojat weenadâ firdi un prah', woi schel-schanas gars jums ne peelauschahs flahrt, tas Deb-besu Tehws muhsu firdis gann pasihst, ne weens lai bes mihslibas brahlis buht usdrihkt, tai leesmai buhs degtees, tad naidiba isnihkt.

2. Tik drihs ka mehs effam no janna peedimmusch', tad effam zaur Kristu mehs par brahleem klusch, weens gars, weena tizziba, weens weenigs Deews, weens zelsch, kas us dsihwibu wedd, un weens Tehws, tas warr muhsu firdis itt labbi faderreht, mehs ne ko ka saldibu sinnasim zerreht, neds skau-dib', neds naidiba warrehs muhs pahrspeht.

3. Za Nahte kas augscha irr, turr wiffus kohpâ, ta suht mums tahs debbeschkas leesminas rohka. Echê ne teef nomannita starpiba wifs; jo pasem-nigs prahts irr tahs firdis sehjis; fur dusmas, pat-galwibas, kildas wehl walda, tur wehl ne mas mihslibas dsirkstele rahdabs, tur naw ar teem en-geetern weenada dalka.

4. Za Zianas beedrika atstahi tohs raddus par lab-

labbafeem draugeem ween usnem tohs brahtus; kas wehl irr no tahs pasaules apstulbohts, ar wiltu istaisahs, ka brahlis effohts, to winna par brahli ne muhscham warr arsiht, bet kad winsch atgreeschahs un leekahs sew fazziht, tad ne warr ar kau nu weenteefigu aisdsiht.

5. Ak redseet! ka labbi mehs effam peetikfusch, ka mehs pee teem brahteem peesfaititees likfusch: mehs effam ta atpirkta swehtita drauds, ak teizeet tam Jehram pahr to tas irr dauds, ar mutti un firdi saweenoti slaweet, bes mihlibas slawas ne kahds brihds buhs pahreet, ka weens wihrs preeksch Deewa eeksch derribas stahweet.

6. Kahds esmu, tahds effi tu arridsan tappis, mans brahlis tu effi to dalku atraddis, ikkursch pehz tahm wahtinahn dsennahs un trauz, pehz scho weenu leetu ween zihnahs un sau; mums buhs preeksch teem brahteem to dsihwibu islaist, ta bij muhsu preeksch neekam zitfabrt arr darri t, kad weenam irr behdas buhs wisseem lihds manniht.

7. Lai mehs weens to ohtru sakerram un weddam, ka mehs ne to dsihwibas frohni pamettam, kad pasaula traffo, peedserrahs un blauj, tad stahwam us wakti, ne weens muhs atrauj. Za mahre gann dsied, kad tee behrni sah k zihsteht, zaur saweendchanu mehs warram uswarreht, kas warr teem faderreteem brahteem fo aisleegt?

8. Lai mihlejam, preezamees kohpa, mehs warram witz panest, ta sahpes itt saldass mums darram. Ak speeschatees stipri eeksch weenada prah, un stahweet zits zittam no wissas firds klacht: tas patihk tam Jehwam, tas darr winnam preeku, zaur

to

to teek winsch gohdahts un siawehts pahr leeku, kad mehs ta padohdamees, tohpam par neeku.

9. Tur tur winna saule wehl labbaki notiks, tur draudse to brahtu preeksch Jehwa ween paliks, eeksch karstas firds mihlibas gamilefim, ar raudahm un preekeem to nosiawefim. Ak! dohdaites firdis un rohziņas kohpa, un luhdseet ka zianam paligs teek rohka, tad warrefim ee-eet ar preekeem tai gohdu.

127. Wie herrlich ist's ein Schästlein.

Kahds preeks un gohds tahm awim Kristus gadahs, kas winnam mihligi eeksch klehpi dufs; lai schè wirs semmes gann dauds augsti rahdahs, kas Jesu mihlo taf dauds augstaks buhs. Wiss pasaula ne sun un proht, fo Jesus salka rohka sawahm aitehm dohd.

2. Winsch dohd teem sahles gardas wesseligas, weens dsihwais awohts teem ar weenu teff; kas warr issfaitiht wissas schelastibas, fo Kristus sawahm aitehm preekscha leek, winsch teem isdalla dsihwibu besgalligu, un muhscham ne-ismihzigu.

3. Ar preekeem warr tee pehz no semmes schirtees, kas schè jaw gull eeksch Jesus klehpiti, ne wajag teem preeksch well un nahwi bihtees, jo wels un nahw' zaur Kristu pohstiti, kad meesa pelnos pahreweherschahs, paleek ta dwehsele bes wissas nihschanas.

4. Kas Jesum peederr, tas warr meerigs dusseht, kad elles dibbins ruh; no dusmibas: schis Gans warr elles swehrus drihs aplusseht, winsch spehzig irr, kas aites pasargahs: zaur nahwi winnas ne suddihs, bet nahwe tahs no grehlu bailehm atraisih.

s. Kas

5. Was dsihwoht gribb un labbas deenas baudiht, lai pee scha labba Ganna peeferrahs: eeksch tau- fahm fahlehm wünsch to gribb peeglaudih: ta pa- faule dohd zuhfu barribas: bet Kristus dohd bes fruhkumeem tohs gardunnus, wünsch irr tas Kungs pahr labbumeem.

6. Schè wünsch zaur druffahm pirnak mums pa- rahda tahs fahsüdfihres, was buhs gaidamas; pehz weddihs wünsch muhs paschâ debbes-gohdâ, fur deewa faldumi muhs dsirdinahs! tad wiffahm az- zim redsams kluchs, fahds jaukums, preeks un gohds tahm awim Kristus buhs.

128. Herr und Herr vereint zusammen.

Gai nu firds un firds saderrahs mekleht Deewa firdsinu, lai weens pee ta ohtra twerrahs, eet pee muhsu Zehrinu, was mums schkihstas mihlesti- bas leesmas eeksch firds kurrinahs, ka eeksch fal- das weenprahribas dsihwojam ka peenahkabs.

2. Schehlastibas behrni! tezzeet atkal uszelt der- ribu, muhsu wahretajam swehreet muhschigu pee- tizzibu, wünsch ees preekschâ, un meh's pakkat, wünsch Deews, un meh's pihschlisch, dohs wünsch Kana- anu atkal ceenensim to preejigi.

3. Bet lai meh's arr rohka turram sohbinu tahs tizzibas, prett ceem wilteem, was ikkurrain farro- tajam usspeeschabs, kamehr wiffu egnaidneeku sai- tes puschu rauffitas, un tas pulks to drohshineeku preeksch ta Kunga semmojahs.

4. Sawâ starpâ lohjeklisch, turrat tahdu draudsi- bu, ka ikkusch preeksch sawu brahli labprah't leek to dsihwibu, ta irr muhsu Zehrs muhs mih'teys, is- kuhsdams eeksch affinim, un preeksch mums few pash' aiskihlejs: brahli! ta arr darrihim. 5.

5. Stubbinasim weens to ohtru sawam affins Zehrinam pakkat eet ar labbu prah'tu, ne lai meefu pataupam, lai weens ohtru pamohdina ar firds spehkeem nodoh'tees, un preeksch lehgera eet ahra, winna neewaschanu nest.

6. Lai ta Bruhtganna bals' klausam, so par dar- beem nospreedihs, kad wünsch muhs ar laumas dusmahm ne irr pihschlos sagruhdis, betar affina- neem sweedreem irr wünsch muhs uswarrejis, tapehz dohsitnees par beedreem tam was muhs ta mihlejis.

7. Alleluja, fahds besdibbins! fahda apschelo- schana! ak fahds schelastibas sibbins spihd nu manna firdsinâ, ka es to warr firdi redseht, was tas Zehrs tahs mihlibas, un ar winnu runnaht, bil- deht, was pahr man apschelohjabs.

8. Mihliba! kad tu ess' lizzis sawâ starpâ mihle- tees; ak, tad dohd', ka aukstas firdis karstaki warr eedegtees, ka mehstaka weens wihrs warrana preeksch tew stahweht derribâ, un ka lohjeklisch, ker- ram wiffu pee tew Galwina!

129. Geht werft euch vor die

Wel: Man pakkat wiffu kristit.

Zuhs mannas dwehfels fahribas! to Kehninu buhs peeluhgt, was pee jums pats jaw peesteid- fahs, tas ne liss labbu peetruh't, ta ays ne reds scho Kehninu, ussfattait to ar tizzibu.

2. Tu ess' tas dwehfel's Bruhtganninsch, us wis- seem gattams mihligs, kad nahjis wahisch un nab- badsinsch, to tu ne ess' peewihlis, es tew arr esmu aialahris, un tawu spehku atskahretis.

3. Es sinnu teescham, ka tu mann' pee saweem behreem skaitijs, ar tawu firdi arridsan man tiz- jibâ

zibâ faraudsejs : un kad tu sawu Zehwu luhds, ir mannu wahjibu isfuhds'.

4. Es taisohs garrâ gattams few ar garrigahm firds-dseesmahn; es kaunigs pamettohs preeksch tew, preeksch tawahm ugguns leesmahm.nahz' tuwu augstais preesteris, tu mann tohs wahrdus pamahzihs.

5. Lai es peeminnu ko tu gribb' pats Zehwam preekschâ fazziht; kad sahksi winnu mihlestib' un derribu pastahstih: un kad gars taggad pasauka, mans Abba, saw tu pakkata.

6. Ka es to muhsch'gu padohmu eeksch laika speh-tu mattiht, eff' tu man deenas gaisminu wirs semmes lizzis skattih: zaur tawas rohkas spehziibu eff' tu man dewis. dsihwiba.

7. Es skattiju to pasauli, man fahrums pehz tahs nahze; ta mann itt drihs' irr wihlusi, ta luste eeksch man sahze: ta darrija mann niknaku, firds manitais! to sinni tu.

8. Pee pehdigas schahs krehslibas, kur nakts un gaischums mihjahs, kur ne irr beesas tumsibas, nehds ista deenas gaisma, dauds kristitu itt apmal-dahs, no zekineem tahs tizzibas.

9. Pakahrtam dasch labs, gohdigs teef, pabrihscham elli bihtahs: bet taf weens grehku kalps paleef, lai gann preeksch sohdu trihzahs, wiss wairak noteef kauna deh, kad schim un tam tas grehks irr scheyl.

10. Bet firdi ne nahk Kristus prahts, tahs fahribas irr dsihwas; pabrihscham dasch paklausih mahk, bet daudsfahrer arr ne wihschahs, ta wels to wellu nomahkt warr, kad wansch ween sawu prahtu darr.

11. No tahdas grehku wergibas esmu es wakkâ tappis, zaur Kehninu tahs mihlibas, to esmu nu atradais: schi manna dsimtes stundina, kur eefahk jauna dsihwiba.

12. Schê irr ta slihta firdsniina, kas sawu firdi duhruf, kad us tew deewa bahrsiba to grehku deh irr pluhduf: nahz, Bruhgannia, eeksch mannu fird, un uspuht ugguns dsirkstleit'.

13. Pateiziba un klannischan' preeksch azzim gann tohp dohra, bet mihlestibas leesmina, ta ne skahw' muhsu rohka; dasch dabbu chkas, tihrumu; un taf ne mahzahs mihlibu.

14. Tahs bailes preeksch tahs elles sohdt' ne mahzihs Deemu mihleht, neds labbas deenas firdi proht to mihlibu eefihmeht: ta firds, kas Jesum padohdahs, us makku wiss ne lufojahs.

15. Ta mihlo to, ko azz ne reds', kas dsirdehts ween puss wahrdâ, kur firds un prahti ne aiss-needs', par to nahk luste gahrda: ar tahdu swehru mihlibu es mannu Jesu mihlofchu.

16. Mans Salamans, fadraudsees taf ar mannu fird' un prahteem! wald' augstak, ka zits Kehnisch mahk pahr taweem mihlinateem, jo wairak gaischums firdi spihd, jo labbat' Jesus man patihk.

17. Us sawu azzinaschamu buhs firds tew labpraht kalpoht; ar schelastibas auglibu, buhs ar tai meefai salkoht: lai klaus kas grib, es ne leedsu, ka es tam Kungam peederru.

18. Das Kungs, kas krusâ kaunu nefs, ko laudis taggad aisleeds, kas kalpeem arr pehz walstas teef' ar sawu kaunu simehs, irr mans, un mannu brahlu Deems, eeksch ka tizz muhsu dwehseles.

130. Mel: Nibli behrni nahkat kohpa.

Jesús tawa miblestiba, kas tew behdufweedrus dsinna, irr dasch' affins-lahsi speeduf', kas no tawas meefas skrehjus'.

2. Lai isdseedina schis affins mannu firdi, kas sapuuf, lai tas flappin un atmeeksche, un peepilda katru weetu.

3. Tawas waktis mehs isfuhjam, un ar nabbag' mutti skuhpstam, kas mums zaur tik ruhstahm fahpehm, atdarr zetu pee firds wahrteem.

4. Tu isredsehts Draugs un Rehninsch, wifs irr preefsch tew kà weens kehminsich, lai taws affins eeksch man padufs, un mann' azzumirkli pakust.

131. O wie sehr kräftig.

Rà warrens spehzig, Pestitais parahdahs, ka weens sehehligs muhsu firschu mahjâs, kas mehs tahf no Rihstaswaigines.

2. Rà mirron' bijam, zeeti grehzineeki, dsehrum, rihjam, pasaul's drohschineeki, fahpes pelnijam un strahpes.

3. Das Eehlneeks, kam naw miht ne weena nahwe, itt kà fleykam', gahje mirt un rahwe, no tahs nahwes wergofchanas.

4. Das irr gann sinnams, dauds us to pataujahs, bet naw minnams kahjahms, dauds atraujahs, kad tas Rungs pehz firdi waiza.

5. Mehs nu gann effam atlaisi no elles, bet mehs nessam miblestibas schkehdes, jo mehs juhtam Jesus bruhzes.

6. Kas wehtahs dsihwoht, un buht Pestitajam, buhs to mihtocht ar firds spehkeem muhscham, jo tas par to uppurejahs.

7. Pah-

7. Pahredohmaschanas wiltigas un gudras, vulkâ rahdahs, un firds pretti spahredahs, jo tas krusts mums wifs ne grihbahs.

8. Bestaunigs wiltneeks! Kam tu allasch leedsees, tulsch irr taws preeks, nahz jell nabbags! kaunees, doho' wifs, ko tu lihds schim flehpsis.

9. Juhs krusta beedri! Jesus grihb juhs gammih, un tee sweedri dohd jums skaidri manniht, kahds leeks Tehwa flehpi tas Dehls.

10. Ak lai mehs dseedam, semmè lohjidamees, lai mehs fleedsam tam, kam bij tahs fahpes, pateef: swehts, swehts, swehts irr schis Deems.

11. Mehs grihbam swehrecht tew to peetizzibu, un parahdiht wifsu samu muhschu, ka mehs tawa krussta novelnis.

12. Taws pulks ustizzahs tawai apkohpschanai, un pataujohs tai apsehlofschanai: wakti turri deen' un nakli.

132. Wer den Herrn Jesum.

Mel: Deems Rungs irr klast buhdams.

Kas to Rungu Jesu no firds ne warr mihtocht, un tal fall', ka eeksch ta tizzoht, un weens krihts effohts, labbus darbus darroht, un us Deewuzerrest warroht, to nosperre, zeeti kerr lahsti un waimannas, wiffâs semmes weetâs.

2. Kas tam Pestitajam mihtodanis peetwerrahs, un kà lohjeklis peekerrahs, un pehz sawas waktas weonâ leetâ dsihms, un tahs neeku leetas mihto, tahs nomirst un nobirst, kà tahs faufas lappas, lab till wehsina zekahs.

3. Speests tapt, un ne gribbeht, tas irr breefmigs launums, un eeksch Deewa azzim launums; ja ne grib-

gribbat willees, un preeksch Deewa pulkeem kau-
nâ tapt, tohpeet par mulkeem, dohdaites itt pa-
teef tam par kalpeem muhscham, kam mehs wiff'
dsihwojam.

4. Woi tee mahli prassa, fo tu no man taifihf'
yohdneeks! jeb fur tu mann lizzihf? ta weens zil-
weks trakko, kas ne fo warr raddiht, un gribb taf
us preekschu skattihf, jeb no ta zekina, kas pee mehr-
fl peewehd, nogreestees un seereht.

5. Tapeh; bij to Zuhdu swehra waldischana, lai-
miga nowaddischana, teem par mohku zepfi, galwa
bij gann pilna, bet ta firds palikka tukfscha, teem
bij buht, swehteem kluht, bet teem ne bij spehki, teem
bij' mihtaf' grehki.

6. Bet mums zitta skohla, to turram par laimi,
Jesus atsihst muhs par faini; fo schis fainneeks
patwehl, to mehs labprahf darram, un zaur win-
na spehku warram, tas irr mums leels labbums,
fa mums wakas kalpohf, padohtees un mihtohf.

7. Mehs ne effam wergi, bet mehs Pestitajam,
fa wakineeki kalpojam, winsch warretu muhs speest,
bet no mihlestitas ne gribb, bet gribb labprahftibas,
bet schadas mihlibas schendees seen muhs wairaf,
ne fa patti dsels mahf.

8. Muhsu krusa beedri! mehs effam fajuhgti, tes-
scham tas mums ne nahf gruhf, mehs gribbam
to darriht, fo mums buhs nostrahdaht, muhsu Jehes
muhs ne gribb atstahf, kas tam tizz, tas ne trihz:
Jesus affins spehki zaur eet, tad behg grehki.

9. Jesus draudse fakka: eita gribbedami, zaur
tahm affnim eespehdami, kas tam Jehram patihf,
zittu ne eespehjat, un to fird' preeksch to aisslehdfat:
padar-

padarrat winna prahf, eita pulkâ zekku, ne bihda-
mees wellu.

133. Hört ihr lieben Brüder.

Mel: Jesus tas dohd preeku.

Klausait mihti beedri, juhs jaw essat swehti, kad
juhs Jesus kohp, nahzeet schurpu lehdam, afmi-
ni plihst plihdam, Jesus lausihf proht, redseet schè!
tas jumis mehrke, kad tas Jehes no krehsta skat-
ta, samu tihrum' flakka.

2. Kapeh; mehs ta dsennam? mehs ar firdi tizsam,
tapeh; effam mehs apwehmuschees muhscham, dsih-
woht ween tam Jehram, dsihwiba un meef', buhs
tam buht, un uppurs kluht: Jehra deht tapt kaut
wirs semmes, irr itt leelas laimes.

3. Buhs mums nu wehl kameht? ne, ne, mums
buhs siaweht schelastibas juhr, kurrâ peldam sweht-
ti, un fa affins spehki muhsu fird' fakurr, tee zaur-
speesch un greesin greesch, kusiina un faseen wahtis
muhscham labbis prahfis.

4. Brahti! mums buhs drohsch' buht, tas mums
ne warr schehl kluht swehrecht peetizzib', mums ja-
drohschinajahs schelastibas deenâs, speesch taf mi-
lestib', eita nu ar tschaklibu pakka, durwis irr at-
wehtas, ne bihstaites wehtas.

5. Saderreri effam eeksch tahm krusa stundahm
par to Jehrinu, eeksch tahm karrâ pehdahm eet
zaur tuhkstosch' behdahm, us laupiumu, un tas
karsch mums ne buhs garsch, kad mums winna soh-
bins rohkâ, buhs mums falda mohfa.

6. Schelastibas saktinsch! schè irr muhsu prah-
tinsch, dohdees pilnigi. Mums jamekle darbu par
to Pestitaju, kas mehs isglahbt: Jesus teef greh-
neeka

neefu preef, lai Deews swehti tohs us preefschu,
pirmis pee winneem eefchu.

134. König gib uns Mueh.

Rehnia! dohd mums kerra prahru, drohfschiba un
weeglibu wifs uswarreht, skaidras azzis, brun-
nas klahru, spohfschu un pareesu firdi wifs eespeht,
weenteeftibu, pafemmibu, lai ka engel preefsch tew
stahwam, kamehr speht un dshiwibu eefsch firdim
krahjam.

2. Lai tams swehts Gars pakustina iknodeemu
spehzigaku dikbini, lai mums spihd ta shehlastiba
spohfschafi, un lai muhs peewedd tuwali, ka ne beh-
gam, saknes mettam Bruhtgannina mihlestiba,
peetizzigâ behnischligâ firds-drohfschibâ.

3. Kaut muhs firditu tahs leesmas, kas kâ ugg-
niga faule wifs eekerst; tad drihs kausetu tahs
breesmas, un ikkurseh firds-degshanu pee few atf-
fahst tewi mihloht, preefsch tew dshiwohht, wifs
us tew eedrohfschinatees bes bishchanas wiffu pa-
fauli atstahtees.

4. Ik kâ laimigi mehs effam, kad mehs Je-
sum weenigi peekeramees, kad mehs winna juhgu
nessam un no wiffahin zittahm leetahm schkirra-
mees: af nahz saldais, peetizzigais! nahz no jauna
firdi mahjohht, mums jazihnahs, tad tas karsch
gann labb' isdohfees.

5. Klauft Jesu! muhsu waidu, tu ismahzihts
swehtischanas firschu-Bihrs! zaur laustrais wiffu
faischu! isdeld' netizzibu, wiffas raifes lihds, pa-
lihds' jell mums, af patwerums! mums teem ma-
sem nabbadfineem, allasch staigahht us teem sheh-
lastibas zelleem.

135. O

135. O Blut des Lamms.

Mel: Tu manta ne ismannama.

Ras man ta Jehra affin' dohs, pehz ko tik gaufschi
ilgojohs? firds paleef bes isbihfchanas, lai ta
gann wahja fajuhthas.

2. Es sawu dwehfsel's-Bihru luhds' tã, 'kã weens
nabbags spehj, un fuhds, es tizzu, wansch saw' dar-
bu dsenn, kas schkirrahs tã, kã wansch nolemm.

3. Das muhsu firdis drohfschas dare, un wiffus
kawestus uswarr, kad tas Jehrs pats mums preef-
schã eet, un us few nemmahs sawu leef.

4. Ta saine Jesus karsfi degg, ar preekeem wia-
nam pakkat tekt, ta tizzib' tohp tai par dabbru, nam
wajag' melleht to tahru.

5. Mans weenigs preefs un meeriba teef no tahm
wahim ta Jehra, tahs dare man ikkatru brihdi
eefsch mannas dshiwes par laimi.

6. Ik Zeht! kad tu mannu wehl ko usliks no
ta mihla Dehl', tad lai mann' wehsts tã laimejahs,
ka Gelseferam schkirrahs.

7. Kad eemu es bes isbailehm, un sakrahju par
uopelneem ta affins manna Jehrina, un nemmu
jil man wajaga.

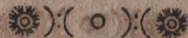
136. Was ist's? verwundte Liebe.

Mel: Kad grehki manni beede.

Ras lustina rik sipri mann' salda Mihilba? Kad
apdohmajohs firdi, kas tew wedd mirschana,
un manna wiffa swehtiba nahf no teem affins pluh-
beem schd patt, un muhschibâ.

2. Echo es apleezinaschu, kamehr es buhschu
dshiwes, ar dshiku lohziifchanu, es tahrpinsch un pih-
schlis,

R 4



schlis, tas paleef muhscham firdi man, fa tu eff' affin' mafajs par mannu pestifchan'.

3. Kamehr es grehjneels buhschu ne warru aismiest scho, ar scho zaur wifs zaurkluschu, man pafscham fauns par to, fa es tahds nabbags semmes tahrs, tams mihlais behrnisch tappis, kas ar bhhs prezetais.

4. Par tahdu schelastibu ar raudahn pateizu, un ar firds pasemmibu ir zitteem isteizu, paleez' tu tikf mans scheligs Deers, tad gribbu tew wehl kalpoht, fa tu eepreezasees.

5. Zaws Deewa affins dseede, fo grehks irr matajis, atremdams to, kas speede, to esnu fajuttis: tadeh! tas paleef firdi man, fa tu eff' affin' mafajs par mannu pestifchan'.

6. Zuh schelsti fahni, waktis, fa jaukas effat juhs, eefsch jums esnu arradis to weetu, fur meers buhs: fa labpraht esnu nu pihschlis, un tatschu arr weens nopolns ta Zehra palizis.

7. Kad manna dabba grohsahs pabrischam schur un tur, tad sinn' tu, fa man rohdaht isbailes, meers ne fur: tadeh! es slehdfohs muhschigi eefsch tarwu wahschu rehtahn, un fahnun fihmiri.

8. No mihlbas firds dsennahs pehz tew mans Zehrs un Gans! un wiffas kahroschanas eet ween pehz to Bruhtgann, tam dshwoht, kas ar firds fahpehm mann' irr no nahwes weddis pee sawahin gannekshin.

9. Tapehz buhs tawa mirschan' man allasch prah-ta buht, es gribbu behgt ar behafchan', kas tew un mannin gruht', jo plattâ semmè naw ne kas, kas mann ta preezinatu, fa affins taisniba.

10. Schè



10. Schè esnu Mihlestiba! un manni beedri arr, mchs effam. tawa meefa, pehz tarwu wihsi darr ar taweem wahjeem lohjekteem, darr' muhs par wahretajeem, un taweem jehrineem.

11. Paleez' mums tikfai rakstihst dsit' eefsch firds dibbina, eefsch mihlestibas eetihts, lai mutte leezina, fa wiff' lihds leelai deenai nefs to grehjneeku sehgel' preefsch sawas peerites.

137. *Ey wie so selig schläffest du.*

Mel: Mchs Deewu kingu shawejam.

Ra tu tik fwehti noduffehs, kas tew par labbu leet', af bruhete! kad tu wehlefees ta Zehra mohku weet'.

2. Zahs saites, kas to safehja, rais tew no mohzibahms, un wiana behdu-brehschana arschuhpo dseedadams.

3. Zahs naglas kas schim fahpeja peenaglo tarwu weet, winsch tew, tu winnu paglabba, gu' faldi dwehsele!

4. Die kustinajeet draudseni, un ne pamohstait to, ta mihla smeijahs semmigi pahf fahnun zaurunnu.

138. *Was sag ich dir mein lieber Mann.*

Mel: Mchs effam Zehrs fo fazzifschu.

Mans mihlais Bihrs fo fazzifschu: |: tew, fo es mekleju aisweenu, un kad es nu pee tewim leenu, tad ne sinn' |: fur es eefahfeschu.

2. To sinnu gann tew peemihloht |: ar wiffu pilnu firdi tizzeht, bes dahwanahn to wihru gribbeht, scho weenu |: es wehl ne isproht'.

3. Dohd' man, fo tu nodohmajis |: kas taweent beheneem buhs pateesi, kad tee buhs tewim derreht leeti, to juhgu: |: kas man peenahfahs.

137

ADDITIO R 5

4. Ap

4. Apmeerinatu firdsinu :|: eefsch tawahm aff' nim pededamu, un wajjadfigu drohfschu prahru, ka es :|: ar fahpehm mihloju.

5. Vazeefchan', ne isbailibu :|: lai runnaju, un kluff paleeku, pehz tawu prah', darr' mann' par neeku, par pihfschli :|: un pas Kehninu.

6. Dohd' fka dras, gaischas azinas' :|: aisbaftas aufis preefsch tahm kaitehm, aiskahetas luh-pas teikt ar spehkeem, ar debbes :|: pulkeem draudfibu.

7. Schi Bruhte peederr Jehrinam :|: wunsch to par fawu feetwü nehmis, un ar tahm draudfchm fawrenojis pehz meefu :|: garru, dwehfeldi.

139. Mein Seyland wirf doch.

Wel: Mch's effam Jesus Ihyaschums.

Mett weenu azzu spohschumu :|: no tawa krehfla us mums mihli, ka atkat tohpam fasiliditi zaur tawu :|: staru karstumu.

2. Nahz' stahjes mums preefsch firdsinas :|: un kuhpsti muhs eefsch waideschanas, lai mahzamees tawas seinnibas, tahs ne kurn' :|: paschâ krehflibâ.

3. Dohd' apskaidrotu firdi mums :|: kas tew ka mihlib' juht ar weenu, tew spehledami katru deenu, pee fahpehm :|: lai paleek drohfschums.

4. Pasne:ds' mums behrna prahtinu :|: ka meh's pee faw' nabbagu buhschan' preezajamees pah' is-redfeschan', un gaidam :|: us atspirgschanu.

5. Us schelastibu stahwesim :|: lai ta muhs wad-da, speesch, un peeteek, lai tikfai mums mas spih-dums paleek, ka meh's :|: ne apaljojamees.

6. Zurr' tawas wahtis atwehrtas :|: meh's eetam ar firds istmihfschanu pee awoh't to usscheltu fah-ru, no ta meh's :|: fihfscham dsihwibas. 7. Tu

7. Tu muhsu affins = taifniba :|: kas mums w'ffai grehtus pamettis, ar Jehra aff'nia dferdinajis, paldeems :|: tu dahrga Mhliba!

8. Itweens pah' scho ganu kaunejahs :|: mums ne irr' jitta grunte nemtees, ka tikfai, kad tu pats gribb' vohtees, ur kauny :|: grimstam pihfschifchos.

9. Taf nemmam kad tu mums pats sneeds' :|: af Jesus! ne artahj scho draudsi, mums irr' tik labb' pee tawu fauli, meh's juhtam :|: ka tu scheligs ess'.

140. Wir wollen lernen.

Meh's gribbam dsihtees Kristus krustu saprast, ar scho tihtees, jo tur warram atrast preefsch mums, kas faukts tohp noslehpuns.

2. Tu taween draugeem to ween isstahstifi, masahm draudfchm, kurrü firds degg karsti degdam' pehz tew ar kaufeschan'.

3. Taw' laudis lohkahs preefsch tew schodeen Deewin! un semmojahs, lai jell tawa meefin' padarr firdi schelst' un pahwarr.

4. Al' mihltais krustin! welz muhs tawâ mireschan' un fadedfin' muhsu samaitaschan' kas wehl fahpes padarr dwehfeld'.

5. Taw' affin' dserram ar firds drebbescham, un nogrimstam allâs rawu wahfschu, fur meh's drohfschi apflehpjamees.

6. Lai meh's nomannam ko no draudses garru, kad meh's gannam wahtis, lai tas darra, ka meh's tablat' warram speestees.

7. Glibfschu preefsch-sihmi tu mums lizzis effi, kas ween to gribb, warr ganu saprast lehti, kahda brah-teem falposchana.

8. Al' Meisters! johsees muhsu Eahjas masgabt, meh's

mehs mahjamees tewim paffak staigabt, tawa mihlib' lai muhs dsenna.

9. Al affins pahrpulhst' muhsu fird' papilnam, ka ta karst' kluhst, skreen' us galw' un kahjahm, lai tahs pehdas teel manntas.

140. Wir sind ein Eigenthum des Lammes.

Mehs essam Jesus ihpaschumis :|: tam peederr dschwiba un meesa, ta firds irr winna pascha teesä: kas leedsahs :|: to wünsch no few stums.

2. Mans Rehnix! kas irr tahds kà tu? :|: kam zilweki tik tuwu peederr? tu sahpes zeet', tew lahsti faherr, tu atstahj' :|: Sehwa gohdibu.

3. Tad eita nu juhs zilweki :|: juhs leeli, mast, kam tà grihbahs, kam grihbahs tufschas sinnaschanas, es wehtu :|: Rihtraaufekli.

4. Nu es ar winnu saderru :|: jepsch' esmu nespehzigis un wahrigs, taf sinnams irr, ka esmu fahrigs pehz Jesu :|: mannu bruhgtannu.

5. No firds nabbags tew peeluhdsu :|: es nopuhshohs ar waideschamu, es peesauzu ar raudaschanu, al kant es :|: tew fo derretu!

6. Das makfa tew pufs wahrdiru :|: bij taf tahs pasaul's raddischana zaur weenu wahrdu padarrita, tà eet :|: pee muhsu Rehnixu.

7. Seraksti tawu bau fibu :|: eeksch' firdi, dwehseli un prahru, lai sweschais spehls man wairs ne klahru, bet tawo spehls :|: darr mann' gattawu.

8. Us karru drohschaks paleeku :|: tu pats scho drohschibu man pasneeds', un wiffus kawektus puhshu greef', tew mihl' :|: kad es to fanemmu.

9. Weenteesiba zil dahrga tu :|: tu allaschin to mehrki alsneeds', to guddroschanu tu wiss aisleeds', tapehz :|: tu dabbu swehtibu.

141.

141. Auf ihr Christen.

Mel: Al juhs Kristiti uswohstect.

Mohdees Kristus draudse! mohdees, peekerrees tai galwinai, us uswarreschanas dohdees, ka tew sahtans ne apfneij, wünsch ar weenu prett tew farro, fargees, ka wünsch tew ne narre.

2. Eita paffak madditajam, stahweet mohdrigi us wakt', lai gann sahtans schau ar bultahm, ar to wiffu elles makt', warr wünsch tomehr speht ne neela, scheid dauds tuhstosch' muhsu preekschä.

3. Drohschinafimees us Kristus affinim ar luhg schahahm, tahs ne darr muhs ismissichus, bet drohsch' eeksch' karroschanahm, zaur tahm affinim uswarram, wellu, grehkus, nahw' aisdsennam.

4. Kas ar Kristus affins spehku farwà firdi flaggi nahts, tas ne bihstahs par ne neeku, teef zaur krusu speh; nahts, un tas dabbu pehz to Krohni, irr tam Zehrinam par lohni.

5. Wiffi kas uswarrejufchi zaur ta Zehra affinim, dschwibu ne mihlejufchi, teem tur buhs eeksch' debbesim, moi mums tad ne bij arr wahreht? muhsu Deews grihb muhs aisstahweht.

6. Kas to wergu juh' usnemmahs, un padohdahs fahribahm, tas no grehkeem gann ne schkirahs, un ne sinn no zihschanahm: jo ta nahts un wella warra wixnam zeetu meegu darra.

7. Bet kas irr apgaismohts tizzis, un pasihst to brihwibu, tas irr farwu firdi lizzis us to garru muhschibu, un tas warr ween Kristum kalpoht, kà weens sakkais sarrinsch' sakkoh.

8. Kam ta dschwiba patizih's, kam naw wakkas ne kur eet, kas nato wiffai few padewis Deemam tas

tas irr mohlu weel', tam buhs bailotees ar breef-
mahm, ne sinn no Jehra dseefmahm.

9. Tapeh; lai mehs wifs uswarvam zaur ta Jeh-
ra affinin, un preefsch muhsu peerehm seenam
winna wahrdu allaschin, kas irr leeziba kas zaur
speesch, firdis pee ta Jehra atgreesch.

10. Muhsu dshwibai buhs palikt apflehytai eefsch
Deewa ween, ka ar Kristu warram fatikt winna
leela sohda deen', fur taks behdas, fo mehs zee-
scham, tohp par preefeem, lihgsmoschanahm.

11. Kur teem peetizzigeem kalpeem, schelastibas
alga kluhs, fur teem pestiteem un taifneem, wah-
reschanas dseefmas buhs, fur pateef' no mallu
mallahm flawu dseefmas fkannehs muhscham.

142. Ihr Geschwister zum Gebet.

Mel: Tu zeenigs Jehrs tew gohdaju.

Nah; draudse! nah; pee lihgschanas nopuh-
stees, raudaht, gohdu padoht, lai labb' lai
flikti tew klahjabs, kad-mutt' ne wahrdu fazzilt fa-
proht, peefehjat un ftehjat juhs lohjektschi, ka
juhs tohpat arrasti peetizzigi.

2. Af eita winnam pallata, un angait, salkojeet
un zekkat tohs wahjus zekus augstiba, ka Seerawi-
mi tam kalpojat, ka wiffi reds ihsti ta Jehnina
prah; jums pee juhsu peerehm, un winna bild'
klah;.

3. Us labbu tohpat gudrafi, fur Jehrinam weens
nopelns jawedd, drihs ftehjat, drihs eita lehni, to
mihfu Jehru ne kad beidsheet ta mihleht, tam speh-
leht, ka winsch preezajabs, un ne pametteet to, fo
winsch jums dahwahs.

4. Nolohfantees, un nogrimsteet, ar pilnigu apkau-
ne.

neschanu, eefsch Jehra degt ne aismirsteet, kad
juhs fajuhdat nabbadsibu: jums arr buhs nest aug-
tus, kas dahrsneeku flaw', kas preefsch mums irr
stahiees, un nomohda stahm.

5. Labb' tew, kas tu ta lohziiees ar Mariu preefsch
Jesus kahjahm, un ar to gehrbtees rikhojees, to
firdi aisflehd's preefsch tahm wehtrahm, af labb'
tew, kad tu tew' ar pateefibu warr, fauktees par
winna nopelnijumu.

6. Mehs teescham dabbujam, kad mehs eefsch tij-
zibas no ta fo luhdsam, un kad mehs ne fo dab-
buischees, tad mehs to isschfeeduschi effam, lai ne
kas kawejabs'eefsch tezzeschanas, peh; pehri ta
Jehra affins kristibas.

7. Ea lai nu ikkursch uszekahs, lai fargahs un
mohdahs no meega, to Pestitais nem rohyinás, no
schauruma wedd to plattumá, to warram itt tee-
scham ustizzeht no ta, kamehr mums tas mehrkis
ir dohts rohyiná.

8. Palustait rohkas weenumehr, pee gribbeschan'
ween ne buhs palikt; jo ihsta mihliba peefer, un
dsenn to darbu gattawu tikt. Pateefi kas ihsti ta
Jehrina tohp, tas dshwo ir winnam pateefi par
gohd'.

9. Ea gruhprahtiba gann ne derr, tomehr ta lee-
ka swabbadiba bes usmeschanas skahdes darr, un
eewedd muhs drihs lehtprahtiba, kas iswehl wid-
dus jell' tas pastahwehs gann, no frusta winsch dabbu
to flayinaschan'.

10. Paleezeet jell pastahwigi, un peetizzig' tam
Deewa Dehlam, no wiffahm raiseetees ihsti, ta
buhfeet tam par frusta makfahm. Papreefsch man
jano-

janomann' sam' firds aukstumu, peh' mahzohs es degtees ar eedegschanu.

11. Jo tas irr ween reis pateesi, ka mums ar winnu ne buhs kehsiht; tomehr tam, kas peetzigi, gaa' spehka dohts tohp darbu padsiht, un tapeh; ne jabreh; neds ja-isbihstahs, kad mums wehl leels truhfums un bail' uslauschahs.

12. Kas ne leef Jesus Kristus dehl no rohkahm iskrift pafaul's leetas, kas swehtib' juht, tam ne tohp shehl, winsch labbaki pee to atrohdahts, winsch saweem balloscheem dohd swehtibinu: af Kungstwairo mums to mas tizzibinu.

13. Kas mekle, tas lai mekle ta, ka winsch to arti dabbu rohkas, ta fohkahn ta apnemshana; jo pee tahs tuffchas gibbeschanas, mehs mettam ar behdahm til wairak zilpas eefsch mirrou walga ar mohzilshanas.

14. Bet tad driht labbaki klahsees, kad mehs ta Kristus kruusta gihmi atsinusch' un atradduschees, tas rahd to ihstu braktu sihmi, jo tas arr mums padarr us labbu gudrus, un prett wissu taunu ne gudrus multus.

15. Nu irr tas laifs mehs warram nu gann schelastib' bes makfas virtees, un ar to mihlibas juhgu itt drohschi lehkt un tshakli tezzekt; bet tas arr klahdes darr, kad schaubigs prahts wald', tas atkal iskaija, so tizzib' sakrahi.

16. Tu swehta dmehsel! pree;ajees tahs schelastibas, kas tew rohka, tu muhschigi gann paliksti ta Jehra tahepinsch, winna rohka, tu effi pateesi, eefsch tahs derribas, tapeh; tew winna darbam klakt jastoidsahs.

17. Nu

17. Nu loh;ekfischil' saferreet, winsch darrihs pats, ka tas warx schirtees, us schauru zellu usfahpeet, tur mehs til faldi warram smeetees: kad tiffai mehs wissai few nodohdamees, un staigajam ka winsch eefsch schahs pafauls.

143. Kom liebster Komm.

Mel: Es grehzig silwezin.

Mah; tawâ dahrsinâ, nah; mihka firdsnina! nah; firdi, kas tew dohdahs, ka aught labbak roh-dahs. Nah; eefschâ un pastrahda zaur spehkeem tawâ wahrda.

2. Sakrah; kas isklidhis, eestahd' kas isnihjis, lai augto wissî stahdi, un fohkahn wissî darbi, dahrgs dahrsinee;in! nah; nu, darr' wiss peh; tawu prahtu.

3. Al' saute kur tu spihd', tur jauka smakka miht, tur wissas puffedes werrahs, ne weena pretti sper-rahs, bet wissas nem no tewim to siltumu preefsch sewim.

4. Kas bija safaktis, tew' ap;zeetinajis, tas sah' no jauna dsihwoht, ispluhtst un atkat falkoh't, kas labstu deht satruhdis un sapuis, labb' smirdehs.

5. No tawas firds lai werd tas uhdens weenu-mehet, un speeschahs zaur, zaur mannu firds-semm', ka es nomannu, tas flapjums tawu wahschu dohd spehl'us falkoschanu.

6. Ka plehsta galwina no ehre'schêu affuma, un wissas affins lahfes, lai gahschahs eefsch firds-semmes, tee sweedri tawâ waiga par paraddisu masga.

7. Kad falkoschu itt jauf', un tew par gohdu aug', tad es ar luf' un preekeem tew kalpoju ar spehkeem, un manna firds tew patifs, un tawas dahrs muhscham paliks.

8

144. In

144. Innige Liebe.

Nahz Mihlums! waidi, pameelo faldi, mohdrini schodeen, stubbini, peeseen' zaur mihlestibu pee tawu juhgu, fo meh's zeeniam, un us sew nemmam.

2. Lai muhsu leesmas kohpâ fadeggahs, mett' ug-guns blahsmas no tawas mahjas teem peetizigeem, un pasemmigeem, kas dohdahs dshwoht Zew, un tew mihloht.

3. Welz' muhs tew tuwal', dibbini dsilka' eefsch schelastibas, un pateefibas scho masu draudsi, nahz un apraugi ar swehtischanas reds'! sirdis lohka's.

4. Nu tu muhs swehtihf', augligus darrihf', taws gars aisstahwehs, wairohs tahs shahpes: weens gohds tew palift, tew weenam patift, un laupischana tapf tawa krusa.

5. Nahz tawâ dahsa, fehj un apstrahda, labbini klahu to zeetu prahtu, dsemde no jauna, kas mirris taunâ, kas no tew behd'sis atka' peeweddihf'.

6. Dohd wisseem brahseem eefsch taweem dar-beem pastahweschamu, nepeekuschamu, eedrohschinates, ne kad atstahtees, lai sirds irr silta, kad mutte runna.

145. Komm her in Jesu Frieden.

Mel: Preefsch Jesus azim palift

Nahz schurp eefsch Jesus meera, un winna affinis, ne leez tew truhkt ne neeka, turr' labbu prahtu wifs: tee meera leezineeki usiiz tew Zehriam, tu atsfahrti to swaigst us wissahm pehdi-nahm.

2. Eesei nu tawâ pillt, fur Jesus patwere tew, un fur tu dabbu brihwi to usturru preefsch sew'. Ei Dwehsel' ispestita! fur tew buhs muhscham buht, kamehr

kamehr ir garra buhda tohs Deema spehkus juht.

3. Turr' tawu dahrgu beedri ta, ka winsch nomiris, isflahpdams swihdis sweedrus, un preefsch tew gahwojis, ar weenu preefsch tahm azim, ka ikkurfch lohzeellis sibsch pee tahm affins wahtim, zaur to taws drohschums aug.

146. In den ersten Gnaden Tagen.

Pirmahms schelastibas deenahms, nefs muhs Zehs us sawahms rohkahms, pehz irr janem drohschu prahtu, pats to zeetu nostagah.

2. Daschahrt ar zaur ehrehscheem eetam, bet meh's winnas ne paleekam, lai gann brihscham isbailo-jam, nahk taf uswarreschana.

3. Lai meh's sawam wadditajam teizam par pahrbaudischanahm, pagahjuschahm un weht klahahm, par tahm, kas us preefschu buhs.

4. Dauds us preefschu wehl jamahzahs, bet tas Zehrisch muhs isglabbahs, un tik ilgi ap mums swahdabs, kamehr mehrki aisteekam.

5. Mihliba meh's tew padohdam prahtu, kad pee tew atrohdam tahdu pilnu speh'e eefsch wahtim, kahds mums scheitan wajaga.

6. Dibbini eefsch wissahm leetahm, lai meh's behr-nischli arr teekam, pahrbaud' muhs eefsch wissahm stundahm, kamehr meh's weenteesigi.

7. Klauseet Zehru Zehru teizam, ka winsch pasant's gudrineekam scho padohmu irr apshlepis, un dohd nefaniannigeem.

8. Zehrs! meh's tew pee kahjahm Frihtam, klauf'! tu meh's tik mihti dseedam, dohd atspirgshamu ik-weenam tawu wahju lohzehtu.

9. Paleez tu pee mums bez galla, mihlo muhs,



faut kurrá máttá, jo tu effi muhsu daktá : peeseen' muhs tai mihlibai.

10. Ja mums behs wehl preeksch tew staigabt, Kehnin! tad dohd drohschi strahdaht, jo mehs tew ne warram atstah: mehs ar tew, un tu ar mums.

11. Muhsu draudsiba ta krussta, rahdahs behdiga, pufs susta, pilna truhzibas, un wasa, tomehr ta-wa, tas irr gann.

12. Vai mehs tawi lohzeffischi zaur tew teekam fa-taisiti, eeksch un ahra wesselligi, kamehr tapfimi te-wim lihds.

147. Mel: Tu zeenigs Jehrs tew gohdaju. Pakahrta swehta Mihliba! sché irr weens grehzi-neeku pulzinsch, dsihwodams apscheloschana, lohjidamees preeksch tew af Kehninsch, tik wahrigs, taf kabrigs winsch pee tewim nahk, tu pats gann to simi, ka tas ne fo mahk.

2. Taws affins spehks lai eeksch mums pluhst, kas muhsu sirdis padurr dsihwas, taws Gars lai eeksch mums spehzig's kluhst, muhs eemahziht eeksch tahs tizzibas, ka mehs tew un ne few pehz prahru effam, taw' sehgehi preeksch muhsu peerehm nessam.

3. Af faut mums tawa zeeschana ikazzunirkli sirdi buhtu, un kad kahr's launums nahk prahta, pee tawahm kahjahm nomests kluhru, ka tikfai mehs wiffai pahru tew preezajamees, ar pafaules leetahm wawis ne kaujamees.

4. Istulschó muhsu sirdis jell no ta, kas ne grihb wiffas dohteos, tahs affins isleschanas deht leez muhs par gohd' tew isrihfoteos, tá, ká tu, af Jesu! sché staigajis eff', us tawu preeksch-sihmi lai luhfojamees.



148. An der Brust der Gnaden.

Mel: Kungs es us temi palaujohs.

Pee schelastibas kruhtim fuhkt, un ne fo dabbuht welti luhgt, tas muhscham ne warr notift, bet kas apnuhkt, un heusdrihkt zaurseepees, ne warr peetilt.

2. Jo muhsu Mihliba pahrepluhst, jo deenas stahw, jo karstak' kluhst, un gaida us to mutti tahs tizzibas, kad atwerrahs, tad eerekk spehka pluhdi.

3. Kad nu weens wahrigs ween paleek, irr nosauzamis par wiltineek', winsch brihscham grihb un ne grihb, tahs truhzibas pee tizzibas irr tam par mee-un sohdiht.

4. Tapehz zaurmefle dibbini, zaur fo aiskawejees ilai, un kas tew mohkas padarr no ta schirrees un tufschajees, tad schelastiba pahrwarr.

5. Un beidji suhdseht fazidams : es twihkstu gau-schi istwihkdams, un tomehr tufsch paleeku, ehst grihbjeu, ne dabbuju, ar baddu sirdihts teeku.

6. Af salki labbak' few par kaun': es ne turr' fa-wu fait' par kaun', tapehz es ne warr' prohm kluht, gann behdajohs, bet ne dohmohs, tapehz man ne warr meers buht.

7. Nu tu eff' muhsu dwehsef's Mahr! taw lees-ma well un kaufse klahrt, ta ne dseest, bet degg ween-wehr, mehs dohdam nu to leezibu, ka ta arr preeksch mums peederr.

8. Puhl sché mehs nemmam, kad tu dohd', tu fa-wu pilnibu un gohd' mums ne leeds' kahda brihdi, tew muhsu deht ikbrihscham schehl, tu arr ne weenu tirl.

9. Kad tawa mihliba muhs leek dsert un negrimt

Èà grehziineef' apscheloschanas juhrá, dabbusi ta-
was fwehtibas no numis atpakkal Galwa!

10. Woi tu labpraht to gríob' pasíht, Èo ware
par pilnibu fajzih, Èad tu pee schelastibas, Èas
tew pahrluhst, Èà pihschlis kluhst, palikdams neekis
un flusu.

11. Al, Èad lai mehs wífs isnemnam bes Èam' no
Zehra wahtinahn, wínsch teescham muhs íklaufis,
Èai Èlaumejam un meflejam, wínsch ne aisbahsch
táhs áufis.

149. **Geht erhöht die Majestät.**

Slawejeet to Majestet, Èas wald pahre wísseem
waldneefeen, muhsu Rungs nem gohd' no
numis, no faweem dahrgi pelniteem, wíinna laudis
padohdahs wíssi eeksch labprahtibas, Èahds uswar-
reschanas gohds, teek tam no scheem laudim dohts.

2. Wíff' atskann uo preekeem gamm, Èas Èehni-
na walstiba duff, wíff' mihlo, Èas few nodohd
schelastiba rihj naidneekus, Scheblastiba Èahds
wahrd's schis? tu muhs weddihs' debbefis; Èas to
schelastibu proht, tam uswarreschanas gohds.

3. Zehrs un Wíhrs! Èas tízeis wírs semmes ap-
Èahrt staigadams, nahf numis Èlah, palihds strah-
dah, mihlibas darbu fwehtidams, jo preeksch tew
mehs dshwojam, duffam', un few pakustam. Zion!
Èad wínsch no tew schírr, Èawa meef' bes garrá irr.

4. Èapeh; Rungs! palee; pee numis, ne atstahj
draudsi weenu deen', Èai naw Èas, Èur atspeeschahs,
no schelastibas dshwo ween. Nohst juhs wiltus
palig! muhsu paligs irr Èas Wíhrs, Èam táhs pa-
Èaul's rohbeschas wíffur Èlai irr atwehrtas.

150. **Preis sey dem Blute.**

Wek: Tam affins Zehram.

Slaw' un gohds peenahl Èahm Zehra affinim;
Èirs labbumis ne mahf muhs weft eeksch debbe-
Èim, ne neeka, Èà ween schahs Èerr leetas, jo Èa-
peh; buhtu táhs affinis ísleetas.

2. Al krusa draudse! peennim' schá affins ween,
dshwo un perrees eeksch wínnahm nahf' un deen;
jo affins deht effam sanahkus', un muhsu Èerribu,
Zehram buht, Èahkus'.

3. Èas nam muhf' spehki, Èas wíinna firdi greeksch,
bet muhsu grehki tee wínnam gauschi speeksch, ne
Èas Èà apscheloschana to dshinna pee grehziineeku un
mirronu pulka.

4. Èad wínsch muhs Èarra par faweem grehziine-
Èeem, Èa schelastiba Èarr muhs par leezneefeen, Èas
no táhs aklas Èasaul's smeeti, bet no táhs Èasau-
Èes muhscham íslehdri.

5. Un Èahdai pilli warram ustizerees, af leezeet
dshilli eeksch Èahm dibbinarees, Èas eesahjis Èai us
to paleek, jo Èas ne weenam par juhgu un nahf'
teek.

6. Meh's warram duffeht eeksch Èaldas mihlibas,
un Èas warr fluffeht wíffas táhs gruhstibas, Èad
Èohláhs eeksch pahrbaudischannahm Èad us to grunti
to wahtinu Èahwam.

7. Meh's leezinajam preeksch wíffas Èasaul's to
apscheloschan', Èo wínsch mums allasch sneeds, un
wíinna dahrgu peetizyibu, Èas mums Èarr Èamun un
Èirde lohyschamun.

8. Èà labpraht eetam tam Zehram Èakkata, Èà
labpraht neffam Èa Zehra neewaschan', Èas preeksch
mums



mums lifkafs frufta peefift, un to meh's muhscham ne warrefim aismirft.

9. Us scho meh's dohdam zits zittam rohinas, muhschigi muhscham palikt eefsch schiglibas, ta Zehra nopelnumus fadsiht, un winna darbu no wiffas firds padsiht.

10. Ur preefeem gribbam pa prahtam dshwoht schim, un kad meh's schkirram fa-eet eefsch tahia wahtim, tapehz mums ne buhs jeb kad schkirtees, ka meh's ne warretum atkal fa-eetees.

11. Zu weenigs flapjums! un dwehfel's spehzyba! mums naw zits labbums, jeb kahda dshwiba, ka, kas no affins wahtim notekk, tas tawus laudis eekarje un fadega.

12. Zu Draudses Galwa! tu muhschigs wezzais Zehws! es ness tew preefscha wiffas schahs dwehfeles, tu arr ne warrehf' man to aisleegt wiffas ar wahrdu tahs spehzybas zaurspeest.

13. Dohd taweem wihreem firdigu karra praht, kas wisseem pirmeem leez'nefeem bija klaht, ka pee teem zitti nomann ihsti, kahds tu schat pasaulé zit-fahrt pats biji.

14. Af affins Draudsin! zaurspeed' to seerou fird' ar tawahim affnim, ka tahs tew nem par wihr', lai winna darbs irr, garrá kalpoht, un to ustizetu mantu paglabboht.

15. Zuh's waakineeki! ta Zehra affins lohns, buhs juhfu preeki, tas leezineeku krohns, un winna nahw' ar wiffahm fahpehm, buhs juhfu firdi buht pee wisseem darbeem.

16. Af kahds leels gohds tas! af kahdas fwehtibas, kad firds eddohdahs bes wiffas gudribas, ta-
pehz



pehz buhs wiffahm meitahm steigtees no wiffas firds ar to Zehru derretees.

17. Zu mafais pulzin, tu behrnu draudfiba! woi tu sahj' juhtin, ka Zehrs tew mihlina? kad tu no firds scha wahrdu peeluhgf', tad winna meers tew ka straume pahrepluhdihs.

18. Par scho es luhdsu ar mihli's affarahm, wiffu mann' muhschu: kaut no mallu mallahm pee Jesus affins wahtim nahktu tuhktoschu tuhktoschi ar ilgofchanu.

151. Süßer Heyland deine.

Galdais Jesus! es ne warru isteikt tawu mihlibu, kad tu man zaur swehtu garru eetaif' tawu prahtinu.

2. Zittfahrt bij ar raudascham wai:zagt fur mans Wehtais? kas man rahdihs sawu gamu? fur mans dwehfel's Mihlotais?

3. Nu es pats itt skaidri redsu: Jesus irr mans ihstems draugs, es no wiffas firds uslezju, prahts tohp schiglafs, weegls un jauks.

4. Zahdam kailam fahpju-behrnam, kas sew tur-rabs sudduschu, zilpojams eefsch grehtu fehrgahm, makfa Zehrs to parradu.

5. Schehlastiba, kas muhs glabba, teekk no Jesus wahtinahm, no tahs stundas fanyam Abba, un to behrnibu sinnam.

6. Bet zaur zil dauts ehrekschu krehmeem buhs mums ptemak zauri lihst, kahda kohpschana teem behrneem wai:ag' pirms tee staigagt drihst.

7. Mihiliba! es ne isprohtu, zil tu pahr mums darbolees, tu pehz mums issteepis rohku, kanteht lifkusch pestitees.

8. Kam nu labpraht ne patiftu tawu jauku faumu nest? kas pee frusta few ne listu preezigs lihdsar kungu weht?

9. Redf' to leezineeku draudsi, kas newehrige turvahs, tohs pafemmigus oeraudsi, kas pee kahjahm tew sehshahs.

10. Puscho tohs ar shehlastibahm, dohd teem ne-isaibilibu, lai tee eet ar schiglahm kehjahm us tawu laupijumu.

11. Meh's eeksch tawas mihlestibas noprohtam few swehtigus, ne pamett' tahs firdis brihwas, pirnis tu muhs reds gattawus.

12. Tawa elje lai muhs swaida, ta dohd garram leefmianu, kad meh's peekuhstam, ne gaidi, stiprini to faufschanu.

13. Ro tad nu meh's wairaf gribbam, dauds irr tawi brihnumi: swehti wehl ar shehlastibahm, wat-rodams to draudsi.

152. Mel. Ak tas irr mans preez.

Schè irr weens mas puljinsch leelu grehineeku, preeksch tew lohzihts, Zehrin'sch! negants pah'r leeku, kaut tu gribb' iswehleht muhs par sawu fain', muhsu widdu spehleht, mums tas buhtu laim'.

2. Suhel' ugguns leesmas no tahs muhschibas, kas fauff' muhsu breefmas tahs maitaschanas, ka meh's ne fo sinnam, ka, ka grehineeki, un ar faun' atminnam, ka meh's pestiti.

3. Tu peetzigs Zuljin Zehra wahtinu! nahz eeksch muhsu puljin' ar to leezibu, ka schee grehineeki tawu sahpiu lohns, warr buht eng'ku preeki, Zehra gohda frohns.

4. Gahs' to pascha-taisnib', kas tew durtin durr, tül-

tulto to netizib' ar fo dabba burr, ka schis greh's tohp spehzig's, un mums gruht's paleek', un ikfur'sch irr behdig's, kamehr tizig's teef.

5. Nofaurs Zehrs pee stabbu ruhka frustina, il-latram par labbu, kam schi tiziba. Tawas affins wahris meh's apflehpjamees, fo tu labbis prahtis mums atwerer' paldees.

6. Amen, amen dseedam meh's ar weenu bals, tu ess' mirris teescham, ka teef nohkahm gals: greh's un grehku beedri ne warr fo eespeht, Jesus affins-sweedri warr tohs pah'rwarreht.

7. Schee, schee lai mums palihds, ka ne nahkam soh'd', nemf'm wissur tohs lihds, buhsim tam par gohd': slaw tew! kas tu nofaurs, mums taws affins der, schis pulks irr ar israurs, lai winsch tew peederr.

153. Ich schwöre hier vor allen.

Mel: Ka buhs mums tewi teift.

Schè swehreju eeksch engelischu waiga, tik teescham, ka es eenu meera zellâ.

2. Tik teescham, ka eeksch spehka darba stahwu, jaur manna affins Zehra mihlestibu.

3. Tik teescham mann' ta Jesus draudsi bina eenehmuf' flehpi un sawa kohpshana.

4. Tik teescham gribbu frusta beedris palikt, tik il-gi jaur to frustu warru peetikt.

5. Nu Zehrin! schè irr taws litt nabbags bah-rinsch, taws lohps, taws tahrpinsch pihschlihts un taws sarrinsch.

6. Weens mas putraimits, kas tik sauktees drihshabs, kas tikka pee firds juschanas sajuhtahs.

7. Es sumu, ka es, tik reis winsch mann' stuhpsta, kad

fad pahri , ne atrohmohs wairs ne pihschli.

8. Buhs man atrastam buht , nahk wianna dwa-
scha , un darra , ka es eet un stahweht warru.

9. Es leefohs tad itt meerigi tur fehsham , fur es
ta esinu sehdejs lihds schim brihscham.

10. Tu reds' to puttefli preeksch tawahm kahjahm ,
apfweizini to , fad reds' waijag' effam.

11. Ka nomannu , ka tu to dsir'steliti tahs dsihwi-
bas preeksch tew walkoht man dewis.

12. Un ka atminnohs preeksch ka scheitan stahwu ,
prohri : ka tu man schehligs , eff' un klahu.

13. Irr wehl kas aismirsts , ka tas gann notee-
kabs , tad tu isdohma , un darr' muhsu leetas.

154. Herz der götlichen Natur.

Mel: Dahraais Draugs ihe mauna.

Sirds tahs Deewa dabbinas , firds tahs ugguns
mihlehtibas , peetizibas , mehs tew uppurejam
nu mihlibu , un ar karstu ilgoshanu dabbuht tawu
swaidishanu atwere gars to durtianu.

2. Sirds ! kas wisseeni dwahschu dohd , bes ka ne
kas ware pastahweht , un ko eespeht. Kungs !
preeksch ka klahrbuhshanas un warras wissas lee-
tas trih ; un kustabs : Deews ! preeksch tew drebb
muhsu buhdas , bet ta firds smeij smeeschanas.

3. Sirds ar mums ! tew swehrejamehs mehs no jau-
na pastahwigu peetizibu , tu pasihsti to firds prah't ,
nemni' roh' klah't , ar ko mehs apfoblihamees , tewi
dsihwoht nodohdamees , nah ; tu muhs eedibbinah't.

4. Sirds ta spehka zaursped' muhs wairak ne ka
jeb fad bijis , un notizis , darr' mums wiss , kas
apflehpts bij , sinnamu , un kas preeksch tew ne dert
leeti , to apflehpi un isdeffi , un darr' muhs peetiz-
zigus.

5. Lai

5. Lai iell tawa dsihwiba muhsu garr' ar spehku
zaurspeh , un ta eegreesch , ka tew muhsu dweh-
sel' tohp scheid par gohd' , un tas ahrigs darbs dohd
leezib' no ta , kas firds dibbinä spihd , kahdu sweh-
tibu tu dohd'.

6. Schelastibu luhdsam mehs , schelastiba dare
to wahju wesseligu , un irr allasch pastahwigs en-
luris , schelastiba lai mums sahpes padarr wee-
glas , un tahs slahpes peh ; affinim pawairo.

155. Mel: Ae debbes un semme.

Tu grehzneeku Draugs ! schè mehs nabbagi es-
sam , usklausi mums , ko mehs tew schodeen
preeksch nessan , mehs luhdsam , ka tu muhs ar ap-
scheloschanu apraudsiti , swehtidams pahrunna-
schanu.

2. Tu eff' muhs no mihlibas kohpâ saweddis , tu
eff' us mums schehligas aztinas mettis , fad mehs
wehl tahs pasfaules drabbinas rihjam , un tam'
dahrgu affin' saminnuschi bijam.

3. Tad effi tu jaw preeksch mums schehligi gah-
dajs , un galdu ar apscheloschanas mums klahjis ,
tu effi muhs luhdsis ar firdigeem wahrdeem , lai
nahlam pee meera zaur teom schauereem wahrteem.

4. Gann gruh'ti tew bijis to akligu prah'tu pah-
leezinah't , ka tu Gans ! tuffnibas weeta tohs dewi-
mus desmits un dewin atstah'tu , zaur eh'rscheem
peh ; weenu pasudduschu eetu.

5. Mehs redsam nu skaidri , ka tee paschi effam ,
peh ; ko tu eff' mellejis no masahm deenahm : ta-
peh ; mehs eedohdam tew firdis un rohkas , nemni'
ko tu eff' mellejs , aismirsti tahs mohkas.

6. Mehs pasohlam muhschigi pee tewim palift , ne
weenam

weenam, fā tewim ween gribbam mehs patift, gati effam eefch ferwis wifs bes eefpeshanas, bet tu ween usraugi tahs firds labprahribas.

7. Taw's affins irr spehzig's, to dohfi eefch fir-dim, preefch mohfahm un fahpehm mehs meeru dabbufim; tapeh mehs gann warram us tewi pafantees, fad mehs ween ne gribbam, tu ne gribb' atrautees.

8. Mahz Pestitais! sehdees nu augstakā weeta, schē pee muhsu galda, un leezi mums preefchā, fo tu mums no mihlibas dahwinacht gribbi, mehs efsam isfalkufchi, pildi muhs, pildi.

9. Ak runna tik ilgi, fanehr mehs eefahkam itt farsti eedegtees, un affaras gahscham pahw wiffu to mihlibu, fo tu mums rahdijs: mehs klausifim Mahzitais! fo tu mums mahzihs'.

10. Pawehl! fo tu gribbi, mehs ne gribbam leegtees, pahw nespesh' ne fuhdsefim, tu ne warr flehptees. Ak flannaites! pats tas Jehrs irr muhsu widdu, un luhdseet fo gribbat, wansch atsakk': es gribbu.

156. Du heiliges Kind.

Mel: Drangs steidsees mums.

Tu swehtakais Jehrs! fad tew atrohd behrns, to tu tā eenemm', fa wansch tew gribb lihdi-g's buht eefch wiffseem darbeem.

2. Fad usfkatti nu to labprahribu: lai firds schfihsta teef, un ar tawu tafnibu gehrbta paleef.

3. Tu affinains gohds! kam tu tohpi dohts, tas tohp pee tew feets, no mihlibas fraumehm pah-nemts un apleets.

4. Itt semmigs paleef, par pihschliti teef, un taw's affins

affins spehks iskauff to fā waffi, un pahrwald to greh'.

5. Kas itt teefcham tizz, tam irr waktas wifs eefch swehtumu eet' un fawu falihdsinataju redseht.

6. Fa firds tam eekarst, kas ween reis atfkahst to spohschuminu ar kurru wansch apgaismo to firds-ninu.

7. Wansch drohshinajahs, un peeluhds itt mas, tas gars mahza to fauft Abba, un Jesus pats fir-di dshwo.

8. Tu zeenigais Draugs! peetizzigs un jauks, mehs fakkam paldees, fa tu muhsu Galwineeks muhschigi ess'.

9. Fa swehtita drauds' tew mihlo un fauz: tew peeder ween flaw', tu ess' muhs atpirzis no greh-leem un nahw'.

10. Mehs nolaischamees ar teem preefch tew Deems! ar semmigu prah' usfkatt' muhs eefch pihschleem, un steidsees mums flah.

11. Elaw', teifschana, gohds taps weenumehr dohts ar degdamu fird' tew' no mums ispestiteem, to tu gann dsird'.

157. Du Geist von oben flamm uns.

Mel: Eedehinat's eefch grehzeef.

Tu Gars no augfcha fahildi muhs tawu ihpaschumu fo ne pareisi darrifchi, apfeds ar schelastibu, mehs gribbam labprah lobzitees, tu tomehr muhsu palikf', pehz tawu gohdu dsennamees, un tas tew no mums patiks.

Fad lai taw's wehisch tahs mihlibas muhs faldi dsenn un zaureet, fad firds un firds nu fader-rabs, fa weens wihes preefch tew stahweht, fa mehs

mehs ar faweenustu spehē' pee tawu firdi fteidsam, un kas mums lihds schim bij par greht', zaur tawu spehēu beidsam.

3. Meh's peesteidsamees draudfigi pee tew eelſch mihleſtibas, un ſtuhpſtam tew firds mihligi preeſch ſahs jaunās drohſchibas ar ſo tu mums apdahwinajs, eekurdams mihleſtibu, no jaunā muhs peelabbinajs, lai ta paleef par leeſmu.

158. Die Braut ſpricht zu dem Manne.

Mel: Du duſſichs wiſſas lectas.

Za bruhete ſaff' us wiheru: dohd' mannim ſkaidru, tihru un weeglu firdsninu, dauds peeluhgſchinas dſeesmas, un karſtas ugguns leesinas, un behrnichſkigu drohſchibu.

2. Darr' mannu auf' atwehrtu, ka ta dſird ſchehlaſtibu, tahs azzis lai ar ween pehz tawu firdi ſkatta, eekſch behrnichſkiga prahta, ſo tu ar mihleſtibu feen'.

3. Kad mannas luhpas runnahs, lai manna firds eedegaahs, kad mannim irr ja-eet zaur purveem un zaur krahmeem, zaur ſchahs paſaules duhmeem, tad turri manni' pee rohku zeef'.

4. Tahm rohznahm buhs ſwehtih, un mannai meefai peemih', tai dwehſelei faſtohp, tas gars lai meeru atrohd, ſo ne weens meefigs ſaproht, ka ween ta bruhete, ſo tu kohpi.

159. Du blutiger Verſuhner.

Mel: La patti.

Zu ſadurts Zehrs affinains! tahs kruſta Draudſes fullains! tu Wihrs tahs dwehſeles! pee tahwahn kahjahm krihtam, tahs paſchas meh's apkampjam ar tizzibu jil ſpehjamees.

2 Meh's

2. Meh's eſtam uraſi b-hrni, iſglahbti, wahji jehri, un tawi grehzineek', kas tawas affins lahſas, is taweem ſahneem gabſtas, eekſch ſewim ſiſch par Deewa ſpehē'.

3. Kas irr to ſwehtu ſtiprums, un wiinu weenigs g'htums, ka ween zaur ſchehloſchan', ta Zesus firds tohp dſihka un pee mums peelohzita, bet ne zaur muhsu darboſchan'.

4. Meh's ne ſo ſinnam ſazziht, ka brihnedamees praſſiht, tu mihleſtibas Dehls! woi tas warr buh? ka tu muhs peedſimtus nahwes wergus, no ſchehbehm raiſ' un waktā flehd'?

5. Zaur to tohp firds wiſſaſchli iſkaufeta ka wafli, un maſ ka piſchliſchi: meh's gabſcham affarinās, ne gribbam zittas ſianas bes tahm, ka weens Zehrs noſkauts bij.

160. Du der Gemeine lieber Herr.

Mel: Eedehſinabts eekſch grehzineekem.

Zu Kungo un Deems! tai draudſei mihlſch, un Zarr iſkatrai dwehſel', to ſweſchineeku teef' un jeliſch, lab's gann teem, kas tew iſtwehl. Meh's nabbagi un wahrigi, taf zaur taw apſchehloſchan' mums par brihnumu ſwehtigi, neſſ' muhs us tahwahn rohſahm.

2. Kam meh's zaur pahrdohmaſchanas tahs firdis wahjos darram? tu ſinn' muhsu ſahpeſchanas un dſillaku nopuhſchan', tu paſihſt' muhsu eedegſcham': preeſch tew ween dſihwoht ſcheitan, tu ſinn' ka mehs wiſs artahjam bes draudſes, to ne laiſcham.

3. Wehe ſkattais maſu brahtu kahrr', kas tawas wahlis zeemi, wedd' to tam mihſam Dehwani flieht, tu weenigs Behrnichſch flehpi! ſaff': ſwehſais

M

Zehri!

Zehit! moi tu reds? tee irr pr: eelſch manna darba, ſaff' are us ſwehtu Garr', lai fedſ, un muhs preeſch tew audſina.

4. Al' jaur'ais Bruhtgans! apſampj muhs ar wee- nu ſwehtibinu, mehs paſiſtam tahs leefminas un tawu farſtu prahtu. Preeſch mums pee kruſta pa- ſaherts eſſ', un preeſch mums uſumohdinahs, nahz ſchurp eelſch garra dwehſeles, ka mutt' no tew warr vannah.

5. Ko mehs nu gribbam tas noteel, jo taphz tew pcederram, noluhguſchees tam' wahſchu ſpeht' eelſch drandſibas arr ſtahwam. Mehs gribbam tew par kalween' buht, un mehs par kalponitechm, un pir- mal' ne no weetſas kluht, kamehy uſwarreſch' eſſam.

161. Du großer König unſer.

Zu leclais Kehnin, muhsu dahrgais waddons! tu Gans no aitu, jebriu pulzina, tu brihnſchſigs un weenigs firſchu Waldons! to maſu, fo tu no wadd roh:ina: mehs nabbadſſni redſam ſchâ br. h. di, ka mehs tee mihti ta Zehrina.

2. Ko tu eſſ' ſohlis tam buhs arr notift, tee wahr- di irr teem taweieem pateef', kaſ tawu ſpeht' ſa- nem, warr ſtahweht palikt, zaur palihdſibu tu mums parahdees, tas meisters dabbu no darbeem ſawu prenachtamu ſiawu af labbaſ Rungs!

3. Kaſ warr tohs brihnumus un darbus ſaitſht, fo tu pee ſaweem laudin darrſis? tew patſht muhs no paſaules iſtaſſiht, pee kruſta peefeet, fur tu nomirris. Tas pulks to leetu dare ſchauru weetu, firſds ſchaurums ne warr angſtu Deemu lohpt.

4. Taphz tik labpraht Jeſus wahnis gannam, to preeſch

preeſch mums eewainotu ſchupſtidam', kaſ tas par ſwehtibu fo mehs nomannam, eelſch winna ſcheh- laſtibas tizzedam'. Tu nemm' us rohfahm ar ap- ſchloſchan' un ſawâ klehpi tohs nabbagus.

5. Al' Zehit! ſwehti, ſwehti tad no jauna ſaw' Je- ſus behrna darbu ſweedrinus, ta garra fehſchanu un ſlazzinaſchan', ar fo winſch ſiawu ſawus tihru- mus. Tu gribbet' klaufiht, un muhs arr raudſiht, un teem taweieem dohd uſwarreſchan'.

162. Preiſwürdiges Lamm.

Zu zeenigs Zehrs! tew gohdajam nomedamees pee tawahm kahjahm, tahs ſchupſtidami ap- ſampjam ar tik dauds preeku ſſarrahm; tik neezigs, ne zeenigs ſew ikkaſch arr juht, taf ſinnam, ka mums ſchi weet' muhscham buhs buht.

2. Al' Zehrin! kâ irr man tik labb'! ka es tik tu- wu pee tew redſohs, tâ ka tu mirris kruſta ſtabb', ar wahtim kurros es eeflehdſohs: tik teeſcham, tu weh' mann' tâ, ka es ne warr' to iſſaſſiht, lai es gann gribbetu arr.

3. Schis noſchlier tawu pulzimu, kaſ tew kâ ſa- wu gannu vaſiſht, fo jitti ſawz par breeſmibu, to turram mehs par leelu laimit'. Jo kad mehs ar tew Deems! ſaweenojuſchees, tad mehs wiſſâs behdâs eepreejajamees.

4. Manna firſds degg es juht pateef', ka tu ar deg- ſhanu mann' peeminn' nohſt! zaur fo wehl aptun- tohoſes, es nu ne neeka waſes ſew atminn'; tew doh- bahn eelſch rohkaſ firſds behrnſchka praht', un gribbetu labpraht tew pagohdinahs.

5. Kaſ warrehs tew pah' leelu teift, par tawu mihtu peetizibu? labpraht es ne gribbetu beigt' ar



affarahn un pateizibu, kas to juht tam naw grubt to fapraft, ko es no mihlibas ugguni falku paldees!

6. Tu labbaiz Gans! ka tu muhs nu ka tawas aites sinn un apfohp', ka ne weens no tew eet tablu, drihs fauz ar wahrdu, un tam fastohp', tad turr' nu to wezzu apfohlishanu, darr' mums to ifdeenas jaun' un augstafu.

7. Pasargi tawu pulzinu, kas affins-wahris dibbinajahs, kas sawu istredfshanu eefsch tawahm naglu simehm skattahs, ka wiffi tif stipri un wihrischi teek, ka muhscham taws wahrds zaur teem gohdahrs paleef.

8. Ta wiffus laikus iszeescham un muhsu drauds' stahw apfwehtita, ta paleef ne kustinajam', kaut kurrâ sibbini un wehtrâ. Kas buhtu kas grubstu un winnu apgahst' ? us dshwu alminainu kalnu fchi stahw.

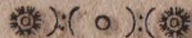
163. So ôfne dich du Nahme Jehova.

Zad atwerrees tu wahrdisch Jeowa! tu Gars! paleez tai draudsei turumâ, pahrluhsti to ar taweem ehies pluhdem, darr' tschaklu to pee tawa garra darbineem.

2. Deeminnees to, ko tu mums sohliis eff', mums bailigeem, kad eedrohschinajschees to fahnu plaisums waka teem ballofcheem, fur apflehpjajs, un dserr no dshwibs strautineem.

3. Schis amohs arridsan tas uhdens kühst, kas muhschigâ dshwofshanâ eepuhst, ta dshwo gars eefsch seerawimu gaismas, ne kahda nakts, bet deena ween muhs aplahs.

4. Welz muhs pehz tew tu spehzig's brihnum' Deews, tad muhsu prahts rekfch tama darba eed, tew



tew dshwojam, kad tu preeksch mums nomirris, un wiffu spehl' zaur tawu nahm' pelnijs.

5. Tu augsti pazetts kalps! tew peederram, pee tawu frohni dalku arr nemmam, tas weenigs darbs, un muhsu firschu degfchan' irr ween tew Mihliba! darriht pasihstam'.

6. Al dohd mums jelle no schahs deeniras wehl tschallati eet tawâs pehdinâs ko tu mums eff' atstahjis scheitan buhdams, kamehr tu zaurspeedees zaur wiffahms mohkajms.

7. Du tu ar gohd' un preeku frohnehts eff', un tawai draudsei sohliis pateef' ka tai ta patt preeksch Tehwa krehsta nahkt buhs, kad ta papreeksch, ka tu, zaur zeeschanahm kluhs.

8. Kad mehs sakerramees eefsch garra nu, uskajpt us scho taw' teemu zellinu, tu palihds' zaur, mehs tew ka mihlib' sinnam, kaut mehs us to pastahwebami paliktum.

164. Der Gott von unsern.

Wel: Du dussehs wiffas leetas.

Tas Deews no muhsu puffes, kas sawu flaw' no muttes to puppa behenu nem, lai mums dohd spehzig' manniht schai laikâ just un ganniht, ko Deewa mihliba nolemm.

2. Vai minsch dohd balsis skanneht, tohs brihnum' basuneht, ko wiina affins darr, pee wahtim berr aisdweenu, un nogrimt ifnodeenu, un drohschu behna prahtu arr.

3. Tu muhsu Draugs un Dahrgums! nahz isnahs' garr' un uggun' us scheem peeluhgdameem, un tabdu kwehpinafchan', ka teem irr, kas preeksch tewin tur aplahjahs ar spahnineem.

M 3

4. Juhs

4. Juh's peemihoti brahli ! kas fatru lohjeliti lihds schodeen wakrejschi, un allasch gaismä redsat ta Zehwa waigu, glahbjat muhs mihli garri ! tizigi.

5. Ka mehs pee juh'su fwezzes to waijadfib' tahs draudses, un ikfursch sawu reds, un allaschin ka labbaks, ka uswarretais stipraks, no wizahm stundahm iseet warr.

165. Gesinde des Seylands.

Mel: Al d. bbes un semme juhs

Zu Saine ta lunga ta swehtaka Deewa, juhs beedri ta gohdiga kauna ta Dehla, juhs sarri sakodami ta kruska zeima, juhs Deemibas leezneefi ta affins Zehra.

2. Juh's sudduschi grehjneeki wissfi no dabbas, bet eenemti behrni eefsch tahs mantoschanas, juhs firdis, kas laimigas eefsch Westitaja firds sahpehm, ko ikfursch juht pehz sawa mehra.

3. Jums irr tapehz walkas un effat peeseeti, pee Zehrika wahtim aizinati weesi, ka juns ta, ka pir-majeem tizigeem flahtohs, un ikweens saw' dsih-wibu preeksch Zehr' arstahru.

4. Tik no juns grihb labprakt buht ilgafi dsihwl, ne ka sawu muhschu pahsinahst tih'schi, tik walka no luttinaschanas tahs meefas', un saproht tahs teefas tahs grehjneezibas.

5. Said nahf un nomettahs preeksch Jaunekta lahjahm, kas Bezakais irraid eefsch wissfahm draudfibahm, un tik ilgi gull us teem gohdibas fleegsneem ta nabbaga selles, kas buhmannis bija.

6. Tik ilgi, tik ilgi un bes apnikschanas, kamehr juh'su firds ko no ta garra juhtahs, un kamehr
wisch

wisch ar fatru no muhsu beedreem tohs zelus tahs semmes eet bruggeht ar tilteem.

7. Tu swehtaka Mihiliba, Meisters to muhschu ! tu Mahzitais wissu to pabeigru garru, tu gudrais un weenigais firschu Mehrketais ! s'che tu zittus bentus no fohlneekem statta.

8. Mahj sehdees mums lihdsfi, mehs tapehz s'che galbam, un runna, kamehr mehs tahs affaras slaukam, ka tawa firds mihliga walloda ispses, kas darr ka ne weens sawa walka wairs paleef.

9. Mehs grihbam labprakt appalsch juhgu nodoh-tees, to warram mehs zeenit, un us sewim neantees, to juhgu, kas nastas par swalwinahm darr, no ka papreeksch muggura brakscheht brakscheja.

10. S'che effam mehs wissfi, tu warr' mums pawehleht, jo wairal tu pawehl', jo warram uswarreht, tapehz tawi baußli irr tik fohlischanas, ka warram zaur a'sjirsteem zeekem zaur speestees.

166. Du unser auserwehltes Haupt.

Mel: Al Dwehlets Wibes ko miblo tu.

Zu Galwina tahs draudsites ! eefsch ko tizz muhsu dwehfeles, lai tawas nagru sibmites saw' isred-schaban' stattamees, un zaur usscheltu fahnu plaimneem, eewedd un iswedd muhs lihds teem wahreem.

1. S'chi irr ta brihnischliga leet', kas behrnam pirwal lehta schkeer, pehz, to weens wihes grihb dweht are, un nomirsi, pirnis to tizzeht warr, s'chi irr ta wissu augsta gudriba, pee ka ta gannekle pahlloma.

2. Kamehr zilweku dsimmums teel, un Jesus Westitais paleef, tad paleef s'chi tas A un D no wif-

fa ewangeljuma, un ka ſchi irr ta dſka gudriba, to ſinn tee gann, kaſ eekſch pateefibas.

4. Mans Jeſus ! kaut es nabbags behrs, kaſ preekſch tew lohkahs ſaldais Jehrs ! ap tawahm kabjahm tihdamees tu Bihrin mannas dwehſeles ! kaſ tew ne miſſeht warr ne ſtundiau, kaut praſtu dſikaki ſcho wallodu.

5. Tak lai tahs luhpas faufas irr, ta Garra dwaſch, gann drihs iſſchler, kaſ preekſch to gohda trohni brehz ar veyſoni un baſures, un ar to ohgli no ta altara tahs luhpas aiſkarr, tad buhs leejiba.

6. Ta leezinaju, kaſ klauf man ? kam nenicees un iſbailoſchan, kaſ ſinn, jik dſik tee grehli kohſch, kaſ wiaku niſku ſmarſchu ohſch, bes padohma, un ne ſinn fur jaſah; lai klauf, jo taſ pee dſihwibas peenah.

7. Bet kaſ no ſawas jaunibas lihds ſchim buht biis nerahjams, nedſ ſinnatu no kahribas, no lep-nibas negauſibas, un praſtu paſcham ſew palihdſetees, taſ irr weens aſls un kurlis un nabbags behrs.

8. Weens padohms irr no muhſchibas, taſ us-warr wiſſas gudribas, un kaſ pahre to grihb gudraſ buht, buhs ſahans, zittad' irr wiſſch kluff: no mahleem pohdneekſ daſchus traufus darr, un ne weens wiaku pahre to apraht warr.

9. Ta dſihwiba no augſchanes, ir nahw' aplam naw zehluſees, ta Deema teefa noteefa, bet wi-ka ſirds irr mihliba, kaſ Deema buhſchan' ſinn, ſinn ſawu nahw', kaſ ſird' paſihſt, taſ irr no moh-kahm glahhts.

10. To

10. To garru gann ne redſam wiſſ, kaſ irr tohs grehluſ eeweddis, tak lai iſweens ſew uſſartahs, kaſ ne irr eekſch tahs trakkibas, kad ne kahds grehſ eekſch muhſu meefas buht, ka warretum mehs no-ſohdri kluff.

11. Kahds gudrais padohms irr mums dohts, kaſ naw ne weenam iſtulkohts, taſ dſillaks dibbins naw atklahts, ko ſinnam, taſ ſſaidri rahdahs. Klungs ko tu darri ? praſ' ta getliba, tee gudri tſſ, un ſall' : ak mihliba !

12. Elaweta buhs ta gramata tahs dſihwibas, kaſ eetha papreekſch eekſch Moſſus apſegga ar ſehgeleem aiſdarrita, kamche taſ grehzineeku Draugs tapp' weſſs, kaſ tohs, no dabbas labbus, ne panekſ.

13. Taſ Wahreds, kaſ kruſta pakahrs bij, ſpih auſoſjahs eekſch affini, taſ irr: ſche karr Zimmar-els, ko preekſch ſihmeis grehku ahſis, pahre to ta wabba ſaino bihdamees, bet Deews irr to ar A-men ſiprinajs.

* 3 Moſſus gr: 16 nodalla.

14. Til teekſcham ka es dſihwoju, ſall' Deews, kaſ ſall' pateefibu, kam wahreds un darbs itt lihds ſet, kam eeſpehjama katra leet, un ko wiſſch grihb, taſ tam ſchehl ne nahk wiſſ: Mans Dehls, mans Dehls, buhs augſtais Preeſteris.

15. Wiſſch nahk taſ Deh's, un peefall' nu, kaſ wiſſnam irr par animatu: Tſhws mihlo mantinee-ku toh', tadehſ irr wiſſnam warra doht, kad wiſſch to taimibu peepildijis, preekſch ziltweeem ſaw' dſih-wib' nolhjis.

16. Tee wahrdi irr mums ſinnami, un tohy mums

M 5

al-

allasch fazziti, tee stahw eefsch muhsu bibeles, bet kad meh's gribbam just woi teef, tad fakk' tas scheblastibas leezineeks, tew buhs fajust un tapt weens grehziineeks.

17. Us tahdu mihsu mums jadarr, ka sirdi parahditees warr, woi Jesus Kristus Deema Zehes, tas weenigs scheblastibas behrns, pateesi irr pee krussta nomieris, un muhsu nahwes sohdu noneffis?

18. Kad weens eefsch swehta gaischuma few' reds, un reds, ka derr ne ka, un tadeht jittad' dshwoht fahf, bet wairak darr, ka buhs un mahf, tas darbojahs gann dauds un daschadi, bet Pestitaju ne reds muhschigi.

19. Bet kad weens pasusts usmohstahs, no grehkeem jihst, un behdajahs, to kaunu kauni usskatt arr, un tizz, ka winsch pats ne ko warr, pee femin isfamist, bet winnam fahp, tik skattahs apfahrt, stahw jaw Jesus flacht.

20. Ka klahjahs? flikti klahjahs wits, es gullu fawas affinis, tad fakk' tas dwehfelds draugs ar speh': namm' peedohschanu tawu greh', mans behrns! usluhfo mann', tizz', zellees drihs, un preezajees un gehrojees, nahz man lihds.

21. Ea dwehfeld' dabbu jaunu garr' un tizz, ko Jesus fakk' to darr, ta usluhfo to Zehru arr, ta irr fajuttuf', ko winsch warr, ta zehlahs gehrbta Kristus tainiba, irr Zehram tudalin pahstama.

22. Tas kauns, spehks, pasemmoschana, stahw sohpa weena beedribā, un ne gribb wairak ischirtees, bet sirdi dshki eeflehgtees, tad wairs ne kahda apnemschana nihst, un tas darbs labbi schirrh's, ko usdrihst.

23. Pa

27. Paprecksch leef Jesus duffetees, pehz ehst, un tad us darbu eet, tad teef tas spehks tahs tizzibas eelkts eefsch apsohlschanas, tas strahda, un kad darbs irr padarrihts, ne peemim wairs, ka kas buht' nopelnihts.

28. Un kaut arr kahdu anglibu tahs scheblastibas rehsetu, tad nahf ta swehta kauniba, un rahda us to truhkunn, tahds pateiz Deemam, ka to warr aismiest, un winna preeks irr ween par Kungu scriff.

29. Ea sirds to tizzigt atfleen pee Jesus scheblastibas ween, ta nakt' un deen' us to dsennahs, kas Zehrinam irr patihkams, kas winnu brihnischki ispehjis, un to par fahpju lohni few' nehmis.

30. Kungs sawus kalpus nu isfult, tam kalpoht, tas mums ne nahf gruht', dohd ka schi muhsu leehba tohp tizzeta, ak Galwina! lai jell schi bals eefsch sirds un ausim greech, un kad meh's us tew rahdam, parahdees.

167. Sind wir denn dazu.

Mel: Tam affinis Zehram.

Woi mums tas animats to Zehru augstinah? al Zehes! ka tu tahds leels un pagohdinahs, tas essam meh's, kas to apnemimahs? neganti grehzeel', mums teescham jakannahs.

Tam buhs drihs notikt, kad meh's few' usskattam, ne weens warr peetikt, kas stahw us augstibahm: tas darr muhs drohsehus, ka mums sinuuns, ka tu no pihschteem pagohdinajams.

1. Meh's padohdamees tew muhsu Zehrinam, un labo kuhfamees, jo meh's mas eespehjam, ka tu nuhs gribbetu fataisiht ka tawu gihmi pee mums warr nolassiht.

4. Pehz



4. Vehz gohdinajees tā, kà tu gribbi patš, mehš mahzifimees, mehš redsam, kà tawš wahrds jaw daschu firdi irr zaurgahjis, un to firds dibbini staidri atflahjis.

5. Slaw' affins spehkeem, kàs nu zaur wiffu eet, wiffš tohp par grehkeem, lai gann buht' labba leet', kàs zaur scho spehku ne tohp padsihtš; jo kapeh; buhtu tawš affins isfiazzihtš.

6. Bet tas kàs iswerd no Jesus wahtinam, tas deggahš ween'mehrt, ar warru fajuhtram, tas irr gann lehns, taf allasch spehzihs, tas padarr klusš, taf ne kad irr besdarbigš.

7. Tu affinaina un swehta Mihliba! schi swehreschana tohp no mums swehreta, kà mehš to wiltus duffeschannu gribbam nolahdeht ar nolahdeschannu.

8. Mehš sakkam Amen, un tas buhs muhscham teef, kà mehš tam wahrdam few gribbam swehtitees, kàs muhs ar mihlibu uswarrejs, un tapeh; ešam mehš faderrejuschees.

168. Das ist unbeschreiblich.

Tas irr ne isteizams, kà Jehrs mih' un kōhp, un arr ne istweizams, kà winšch mahzihtš tohp, no teef taf no brableem kàs redš eefsch scha firdš, un ne appasch lahsteem, kà grehzneeki mirft.

2. Kungs un Deems taw' kauschu! eefahz' wehl schodeen, peenemm' muhsu vaudu, to mehš warram ween: schehligi parahdees wairak, kà luhdsam, istuffsch muhs, kad mehš buhdas kaun' fuhdsam.

3. Dshwo taw' dshwoeki tas irr muhsu meef', un peh; to preeksch-sihmi draudses, kàs taw' few', istaifi to swehtu, un isfkaidro to, pah; wiffu to dehlu dohmam un darbu.

4. Jehrs



4. Jehrs eefwehti arri iknostund' un deen, tawahn; wahtim darri muhs par gohdu ween. Lai mehš arr nomannam, kur tu pulzinahf' muhs no mallu mal-lahn, peh; warreschanas.

169. Schet doch das große Weib.

Wel: Dargais Draugs sche manna firds.

Redseet jell to leelu few' eefsch tahš firdigas grim-schanas, eedegschanas, kad ta Jesum tumu nah' apglaust fahz', schi irr ta, no kà winšch sakkā: kà ne kad beigs winnas slawa, zittur winšch gann to aisleeds.

2. Jesus mihlibas mehrkis, irr ta mauka Maddalina winnas gresa, bij zaur grehkeem nokehst', sagabuit', gaudas irr ta brihnum' dahwan' kàs to šinn us apsehlofchan' tai ne aisleegt to mihtoht.

3. Al' tad behds' noht muhschigi tu peetwildams lepnis alhtums, jo tawš plikkums irr tai draudsi-hal atlahts, atrakkahš, kad tas Kungs, kam wif-tas leetas appasch kahjahm irr nofweestas, sche weens nabbags Zuhds bija.

4. Amen Wihrs tahš draudsihas! arridsan eefsch winnas wahrda apleezina, kad tawš puhzinsch preeksch tew nahf, peeluhgt fahf, un muhs tew us tawu fird' jell, un zaur tew tam Zehwam atwehl, saulim wahrduš pakkā:

5. Woi tu sinn' tu dahrgais Wihrs! schi irr muhsu weenig' luhgschan' un nopuhshan' dohd' mums eet ar schiglakeem sohtischeem, tawu affin' iuhtram firdis dšillas saknes eemest wahtis, pree-lates pah; nabbadsis.

170. Was höret alle W:it.

No wiffa pasaul' dšird? to affins stann'. Woi ta zaur-

zaur-

zaurspesch to fird' ? ta zaurspesch gana, fo wehl? :
to wahrd' :|: no Zehra sweedrineem no tahs malfas-
shanas, no frusta nopelneem no zeeschanas.

2. Kas irr tas affins-Zehrs? tas dshwais Deewb.
Woi tas, kas tappa behrs? tas pats irr teef? kas
mirr? :|: tas irr, :|: tas Dehls tahs mihlibas, kas pa-
fahrts frusta stabb' no pascha-dshischanas wisseem
par labb'.

3. Woi schi ta leela leef? ta augsta teef', us fo
tad wiinna eet? dauds labbu ners, fo tad? :|: preeksch
firds :|: ta grehzneek' schelastib', kas gahsees eeksch
mohlahm, un dshu nelaimib' un pasifchan'.

4. Ka tad ar to klahjabs? wansch tohp pestihts, no
wissas mohyibas? wansch tohp itt brhwis, un tad? :|:
dshwo, :|: un nihfo muhschigi to, kas pee nahwes
stabb' tahs dwehfels pilnigi no wella glahb.

5. Woi ar to peeteef arr? al' peeteef gann, woi
tiff to fanem warr? mums baudischan', pee ka? :|:
pee Zehf', :|: pee Zehra affinim, pee wiinna taisni-
bas, pee sabneem un wahim, pee gehrschanas.

6. Woi dabbu gohda-swahrf' ? affins drehbes,
tas darr gann preeku garhd' ? tas darr pateef, tad
fau;? :|: fur tad? :|: eeksch wissas pasaul'es, pee ka?
pee grehzneezib', pee meer' un malfas teef', pee
Deewa speh'.

7. Kas irr ta grehzneezib' ? tahds wahrds irr toem,
pee ka miht schelastib' ? pee leezneek'em, tee eet, :|:
apstaji :|: tahs semmes rohbeschas, un prezze dweh-
feles preeksch frusta waltibas, par fahpiu teef'.

8. Al' swehti muhsu zek', tu Deewa Wibrs! ar
tuhstosch' spehkeem wehl, un rahdi drihs pasaul':|:
no

no jaun', :|: ka tu to ispirjis: nu jaw dauds weetas
flaus, laut illkursch fanehmis fam' affins-naud'.

171. Mel. Dseed mihla firds bes breefmas.
Zu braudse Zehra meef' ! kam tu til klusfu eff'
Z' pee til dascheem pulkeem, kas to semmi ta zaur-
stret grubb ar spehkeem, woi tew ne bij skanneht,
brotschi basuneht?

3. Es sinnu gann kapeh; , jo es apskattohs peh; to
tohjetu Galwu, no ka brahsi kleds, ar ewangelju-
mu, laut gann skanna lehna taf tohp fajusta.

4. Kad nu puts pasauliht' pee Zehra kahjahm
fibt, kad tee muhri gahschahs, fo leezneeki apstaji,
ne teef zaur trohksnibas, bet zaur to warru to af-
fins wahschu.

4. Ta lehna (un wairak, ne ta blaushana mahf
starp teem wella burweem) apbeedinaschana eeksch
Maeta laukeem, bija affins sikhm' pee wiinna dur-
wini.

5. Tad buhs nu uspreekschu, illkura lait', un
muht, slaidri tapt parahdihts, ka muhsu schela-
stibas wahrds, kapeh; zaur greefch firdis, kad tas
irr klajihst ar aff'nim, tohp dshes.

6. Du rahdait illkuraam no schatadm deeninahm,
ka tee Zehra brahsi ne darrijufchi ne ka, ka garru
dwehstet, un wissus lohjetus Zehram noderusch'.

7. Ka tee zaur pehfoneem, neds zaur zitteem
trohstnem wella tohren' ne lufstsch', neds wiinna
walmi pohstisch', bet zaur lehnu ugguni, un zaur
wahibu starr' Zehra affins warr'.

8. Bet Deewa pilniba! paleez schä klusfiba, pee-
tuhst' randa, dohma, kas wehl klus schä laika, ka
tas



tas krusa dahmans wehl buhs waitotees, kamehr
staitijums pilns.

9. Zehrs tawa nahw' pateef, tahs nagfu sihmi-
tes, tee zaur rakti fahni, tee sweedri tawás moh-
kás, lai patwerr tawus laudis (Affins-Draudse-
Sahrgs) kamehr tu pats nahkf'.

172. O theurer Leichnam am Creuzes Stam.
Mel: Al' luhdsect Deewu to swehtu.

Al' dahrga meesa pee krusa stabb' it' grubti moh-
zita mums par labb', ko ta weem laudin taw'
swehta nahwe par ne isrunnajameem preeke. m pa-
darra, un swehtibu.

2. Tu nahzi semme no tawa krehst', no Schwa
weenigs peedsinimis Dohls ! preeksch mums tapt
par meesu, ka tu tahm leetahm muhsu mairafcha-
nas gallu dare teescham, zaur tawu nahw'.

3. Weens zilweks tapt ittin tà, kà mehs, bij ta-
was gudribas padohnis un teef', muhs zaurweht
zaur wissahm aisslehtahm durwim, un arri zaur
pascheem elles zeetumeem, un zaur to nahw'.

4. Rà zilweks ar to paschu deewibu, kas muhsu
prahteem wissai tahsu, ess' tu muhs pelnijs, un us-
warrejis to, kas ar tewi irr zihtees eefahzis. Alle-
luja.

5. Al' mihtais Deewa un zilweku frohns ! tawas
zeeschanas nopelnihts lohns, muhsu krusa draudse,
statt us tahm wahtins, ko tu preeksch tahs dab-
buis eelsch rohfahm un kahjahm, ar firds deegshan'.

6. Al' pilnigais dahrgais un swehtais spehks ! tahs
preeksch mums derrigas zeeschanas, darr' muhsu
draudsi lihdsen' tai meesai ta sahpu-wihra, kas is-
kuffis wissai tam Zehrisam.

7. Darr'



7. Darr' draudsi tà, tam, kas sew to sadraudse-
less, ka wissi pee tahs warr ustaititees: wissu dweh-
ul' preeksch-sihme! lai schi tahs sihmes tawu wah-
schu drihs pilnigi aissneeds, tu nokauts Zehrs!

8. Paleez' teitan draudsei wirs pasauls tà, kà
tur eelsch wissas muhschibas, allasch preeksch azzim,
ihsti apluhkoht, ka tawas swehtas peez wahtis stahw
tulkoht, tu mohku Zehrs!

9. Dohd' winnai sewischki schinni gadd', (taf tu
dohdees pats winnai labprah't) ka krusa lohnis
wohti sew' rahdiht, un ko ta ne-mittejama lohzi-
sbana par wairum' darr.

10. Meesa pee krusa grub' mohzita ! usturr' wis-
sus lohzeffus wesselibà, pehz to paschu mehrki tahs
wochtschanas, ko tu wehl fataisihf' wianai schai
lailà, Affins-Bruchtans!

173. Da ist dein Gesinde.

Mel: Das irr neisteigams.

Tawa saine schè patt, Dohls tahs mihslibas suh-
ti jelle drihs klah't tawas firds leesmas, un zaur
ei tahs eetas, kas sew pehz to nast', no ta Zehwa
bohtas, tew eepreezinah't.

1. Tawus zekus eetam mehs jaw labbu laif', Zehrs!
un mehs saprohtam tewi nu wissai, atrohdam,
mums peenahf' tewim ne leegtees, darri muhs wehl
schigal' taw' darb' pasteigtees.

2. Kad tee pirmi tehwi taw' prah't padsinnahts, un
waktoja swehti pee tawas schkirstas, bij ta garra
zannib' tas, kas prahteem grub't, tas dew' firdi
preeub', las tai meesai ruhki'.

3. Daschlahrt ar dauds leetahm, wiss apfahret at-
stah't, grub'tas bij pa gallam, no pasauls waijar',

R

no



no teem laudim atstah', fo schee waddija, tomeht
bij teem drohschs prahts, un uswarreja.

5. Appaksch birkaw' nastahm gahje stahwu prohm,
un ne neh'm' par gruhfahm, bet par weeglu lohm'
dshtri tapp' no mahjas, mantas isfcheetas, tomeht
drohschinajahs uszell basnijas.

6. Weens bija ta gohds ween, kas Rungs irr
namna, zitta bij stary feewahm preeksch-dseedata-
ja, eeksch masahm un leelahm leetahm, bij teem
wifs parahditees teescham, ka isredferi.

7. Sas dare garr' lehzenu, ka ta ays absibb, firdol
woi tahs naw leetas, fo tu dshil' sajuht? woi nam
teef tu gribbi Zehra draudsiba! labpraht buht pil-
nigi ta, ka winsch bija.

8. Zushanu to preeku, un nogrimshanas, jeb
arri zeeschanu, kad kas maitajahs, kad tam' ayo
us scho starr' bes mitteschanas, un tai firdi irr klahr',
labb' ar tew klahjahs.

9. Swehra draudsibina! kam Zehra affins turr
tahs drehbes tihras, noslihkst ar pluhdeem wissad
semmes leetas, un maitaschanas, leez tew wiss sa-
taisht pehz ta Zehra praht'.

174. Zuech her du Zeld! damit.

Mel: Eededsnachts eeksch grehneek.

Grees' schuwp tu Baldons leels! ka tu few weo-
nu frusta draudst ustaisi schè tew par preeku,
eeksch ka tu mahjo jauki, un sakrahj leelu pullu
few, isredsehts draugs to masu! un dohd teem lee-
zineefem tew pee west wehl daschu maksu.

2. Ik mehzi muhs tik schiglius buht, ka tee nogrim-
ti garri, meh's grimstam eeksch to wahschu grunt',
un tohpam allasch drohschal' : ikursch lai to at-
weht.



wehtu ayz', fo tu tam deive walfs, ka arridsan tas
roflu darbs tew patihk', zaur fo kalpo.

3. Apgehrbj wissus ar jaunu speht', kas wiss no
wahim isnem, un uszell' daschu darbineek' pahr
tawem maseem pulkeem. Eespeed' mums tawu pa-
siba ulhm', lai tohpam eeksch few masak', weens
pshiblis buht, irr labba shtm', tahds derr pee tam'
talposchan'.

4. Tahds behrens sasilst no leesminahm tahs affins
unblestibas, winsch ehd un nodferr papillam, pee
jaurdurtas firdsninas: weens nabbags grehneeks,
kas tik drihtst preeksch kauna fewi sauktees, atrohd,
kad winsch pehz affin' twihkst, ruh'm' pee zaur urb-
tahm lahjahm.

175. Wer Christi wahres Glied will seyn.

Mel: La patti.

Was Kristus lohjeklis gribb kluht, un eeksch tahs
draudses dshwoht, tam buhs weenteesfiga firds
buht, pallausichanu mihtoht: ta grunte no tahs
wahstibas irr, kad mums weenahds prahts dohts,
kad subram garra leezibas, un frusta zelsch mums
miltich tohp.

5. Scho tiziba melle aistween peedohschanu to
wehtu, eeksch weena prahta brahti dsenn, tam Zeh-
tam buht par preeku: schee eewelk ar atwehrtu
murr' no Zehra affins wahim to dshwibu, schi irr
to hurr', tas ehdeens Deema prahts ween.

6. Ta eeram pakkat Zehrinam us winna schau-
rahm pehdahm, eeksch schehlastibas paleekam pee
tam apimeeschah', behdahm, kad weens no teeri,
tas draudsiba no wahjibas pahrsteidsahs, tad tu-
ent drahteem isstahsta, un tohp driht isdseedinachts.

N 2

4. Tahds

4. Tahds labbums, kad weenâ prah't un eeksch tahs draudses stahwam, jaw eeksch scha laika tohr atfahrts, ka jaw eeksch debbes effam: Tad eet nu Kristus frusta draudf' ap schelastibas spahrneem, un preezajahs, kad winna dauds' tam Zehram darv par brahteem.

176. Mit einem tief gebeugten Sinn.

Mel: Af dweh'sels wihrs fo mihlo tu.

Ar prahru d'siki loh'zitu, preeksch manna Zehra pa' krihtu, kad dohmaj' preeksch un pakkala, irr pilna firds, ta nabbaga, no loh'zifchanas, kauna, un no speh' zaur to atspirg'stohs ne bihdamees greh'.

2. Ta loh'zifchana nahf zaur to, ka man tas Zehrin'sch ta mihlo, un faldi f'uhp'stidams apglausch, un eeksch man eeded'sis tif gausch', kas dauds' kahri fliktu leetu iswehtahs, un no teem subdeem welk pee gohdidas.

3. Tas swehts kauns mannim zaur to nahf, ka es ne mihloju wairaf to Zehru, kas man' atpir'is, un no ta laika apkoh'pis eeksch rumschahm stum dahm klaktu stahwejis, ar schelastibu' firdi zaur spihdis.

4. Tas speh'ks nahf no tahm affinim, fo winsch isleh'jis preeksch mannim, zaur fo winsch well' us warreis, kad winsch preeksch man gann darrijs, glabb' man scho speh'ku tawu darbu d'siht, un kad es beidsis, lai es pee tero miht'.

5. Tu gann sinn' mannu deg'schanu, ta eet us tawu nopelnu, es ne gribb' sam' bet tawu gohd', lab' bal' ne wehletohs d'sihtwoht, kad man ne sinname bij', ka preeksch tew esm' un preeksch tahs draudsed, abbus mihleju.

6. Gohds

6. Gohds Deewam! ka es juht' pateef', ka es nu jaw ne kahdu teef' no manna Zehra roh'zinas ne itt'ibu rours eeksch muhschibas, kad winsch sam' wahro' tai nabbag' dweh'f' lei turr, tad tizzohs effam zaur pasaul' wissur.

7. Du mans tif loh'ti mih'lohts Gans! es luhdsohs tew jil warredams: nemm' mann sam' behn', welk mannu prah't, pee tarwas firds itt' tuwu klakt, un peeleez manneem darba sweedrineem to wajad'sigu peeth'ibu ween.

177. Mel: Sawâ patti.

Muh'tas mahfas! nahzeet klakt pee tahm wah'tim muhsu Zehra, kas pakahrts leedams affin', nahzeet eeksch tahs derribas, winsch juhs mihlo, preeksch winna jad'sihwo.

2. Dohdeetees no jauna nu, un pakrihteet preeksch to affins bruh'tgannu, af peelih'peet wissai muhsu Zehrinam un tai draudsei, winna swehtai meesai.

3. Bet wehl irr, to sinnu es kahdas mahfes, kas naw eedrohschinaj'schees, ka Esteres, no ch'irtees no wissahm nohst, nome'sdamees Zehru ne swehtijuch'.

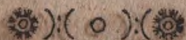
4. Apdohmajee't, fo par labb' jums irr zeetis muhsu Zehro pee frusta stabb', ka winsch breh'jis, un ka juhs nu wiss' klaij atpestiti, gruh'ti nopelniti.

5. Fo irr winsch wehl darrijs pee jums wisseem, wunt irr juhs isred'se'is no teem zitteem, ka juhs erat be'neekl, un sakrahjat tohs, preeksch ka irr wakkahs.

6. De dohdaltees us ne fo, ka us rehtahm us to wah'ibu gaisminu, nohst ar behdahm, juhsu speh'ks ar wairofees, un isplattihs, ka ikfursch to mattihs.

R 3

7. Es



7. Es pats ar jims mettischohs eeksch teem pih-
schleem, Jehru luhgt ne mitteschohs preeksch teem jir-
teem, ka winsch wiffus fataisa par lohjeckem, mah-
fahm un par brahkeem.

178. Mel: Es grehzigs zilwezin.

Zee laudis kas ganna pee wahschu strautina, pree-
zajahs jaw us preekschu us winnu swehtibim,
kur mehs eeksch roh' un kahjahm tahs naglu sih-
nies skuhpstam.

2. Sak mums naw tah' schi weer', jaw schè mehs
warram sneegt; scho gannibu pasihstam ar preef'
un kauna juchan', atrohdam' plaschas schèirbas
preeksch firds tahs nabbadfinas.

3. Al' swehta starrina, kas muhs dasch' brihtind
us Jesus wahtim rahda, un paschàs rehtàs wad-
da, muhs ar tew lihdsinadams par lohni nopelni-
dama.

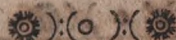
4. Neabbas' grehzneeka firds, eeksch sahpi' un beh-
du pirts, ne sinnadam' no wella isbehgt, un doh-
tees meerà, warr atrast greht' peedohschan' eeksch
wahtim, un duffeschàn'.

5. Tik Jehrs usluhkohts teef, tad firds meerà pa-
leef, ta auksta firds eedeggahs, kad wahtinas pa-
rahdahs, tik drihs tai dwehplei danahz, tahs jaw
kas fahnau allas.

6. Mehs grimstam lohziiti, wiff' prah' teef pildi-
i, un no schahm wahschu starrahm, tik filtahm
affinainahm, tik preezigi fanemti, tik drihs schahs
rahdahs firdi.

7. Un zaur scho paschu warr', to affins wahschu
starr', eetam diskàs nopubtàs, un mihligàs firds
raudàs, bet arr eeksch baudischanas ta Jehrina zee-
schanas.

8. Ta



9. Ta firds istwihkft ar ween' pehz winnu nakt'
un been', ar weenu winnai grihbahs aspirgrees no
tats allas, naw wajjag' winnam muhs speest,
mehs tubal nahkam dsertees.

10. Tomehr preezajamees, kad winsch pehz mihlib's
teef, tai nabbaq' fird' nahf turwu, un dohd to sweh-
taww ee-eet eeksch karrà zekkeem, mehs darram ar
firds preekeem.

11. Tu mihkais Jehrs un Gans! tu swehtakais
wruhtgans! mehs effam tew apkampusch', tu eff'
muhs, ka mehs kahrosch' dauds reif' eepreezinajis,
mehs gribbam buht preeksch tewis.

12. Mums irr tahds Zohma gars, kas deewibu
austabest no' tawu wahschu rehtahm, rohkas eeksch
wuhrahm likdams, un tew zaur to pasinne, ko zit-
faber meister' fauze.

13. Paleez mums allasch ta, mehs ne effam mee-
ta, ka, kad mehs tew apkampjam juldani' taw' ap-
mehschan', lai mums paleef istundas turwu to
wahschu starras.

179. Mel: Ta patti.

Tik fluss mans Jehrs un Gans! pee tik dauds
schahschan's, kas tawu fird' zaurduhre, kad
rutmas ne tew pluhde, mehs skuhpstam tawas wah-
tu, ko tu preeksch mums dabbujis.

14. Taw' ehel'schu zeppure, kas galwu zaurduhre,
un tats zaururbras kahjas, tee durti fahn' un roh-
kas, tabs irr leezneeku leetas, ar ko winni ween
lulaha.

15. Tawehz tew kalpojiam tik labprah, un klausam,
kad tu muhs mihleis effi, kad mehs wehl tew nih-

R 4

dejschi,

dejschi, un eff' preefsch mums nomirris, un sewim nopelnijis.

4. Ta krusa draudsiba warr leezinabt no ta, fo mehs par swehtischanu mantojsch' zaur tar' mirschanu: mehs bijam wella wehrgi, nu effam Deewa behrni.

5. Skattait us to, kahds jehls tas sahju-wihrs, tas Dehls, kas wissas nahwes sahles eedsehrees, grehzneeks! fattedes, nu tiff jastahw un jamatt', un winnam sirdi jastatt'.

6. Nu grehki muhs ne durr, faut apstahjschees wissur, so zaur to spehkt' to wahschu, behg winnu spehki tahlu, tee ne warrehs mums panahkt, ta Jehra sime irr elahkt.

7. Tu Jehra affins mihsch, ka tu tif labs un glihschs, tam' dahrga fulla usturr mums spehktus zaurspeest faut fur, mums naw ne kahdas mohkas, mehs effam Jehra rohkas.

8. Kad arr tee nebehdneek', kas sinn no Deew' ne neek', fajustu kahdas bailes, un kahdas grehku kates, Jehrs nemtu tohs, eeksch skohlas, un greestu winnu mohkas.

9. Bet kas fakk', ka winsch gribb, to brihnu schelastib', un tomehr zittu mehrki eenehmees sawa sirdi to pahwarrehs ta warra to grehku, kas tam garda.

10. Tee Jehra laudis proht to warreschanas gohd', un eet pa mahju mahjahm, tahdus wahrduo ikkatram sazzicht, kas eepreezina tohs, kam grehkt' heedinaja.

11. Tew irr padohfa senn ikkatra weef' un senn', tu warri mums usrahdiht, fur mums buhs no tew
saj

sajcht, un ka grehzneeka sirdi mums simeht buhtar aff'ni.

180. Ein evangelischer Dothe.

Mel: Du dussehs wissas weetas.

Wrens preezas wahrda nessejs, pee Schelastibas maifes audsehts un raddinabts, aiskahrts no garra ohalim, dsirdihts no derrib's aff'nim, ne sinn to jitt', ka krusa praht'.

2. Nu esim klussu zeestees, un semme lohjisimees preefsch muhsu Jehrinu, un gribbam us to niestees, no winna likdam' westees, panemdam' fo winsch mums uswehl.

181. Du lieber Gott ich wüß.

Mel: Es grehzigz ilwezin.

Kad man buht' mirt mans Deews! ne sinnatu pateef' no zitta pestitaja, ka no Jesus pakahrta, til labbi schinni laika, ka winna muhschibina.

182. Mel: Tu luhdsam Deewu to swehru.

Tu Jehrs pee krusa gruhiti mohyhts, pee tew peesteidsahs schinni brihd', weens itt nabbags pulunsch, tas gribb tew peeluhgt, waldneeks un Preesteris! eeksch muhsu widdu, nahz swehti man.

3. Ween reis esmu pats pee few juttis, sewischki schinnis dahrgos brihdis, ka tu grehzneekus no sliktiem sahneem, darr' par leezneekteem no taweem sahneem to reds ikkursch.

4. Es muhscham no tew leezinaschu, un wissi wahrbl, to runnaschu, lai irr no ta krusa, no tawahm wahim, un no teem usschelkteem sahneem un sahpehm to juttis eff'.

5. Schi leeta ween irr, kas zeetus' zaurdurr, un
N 5

rahs firdis ar mihlibu eekurr, kad tahdu wallodu
dsird no weena wihra, kas tohs ispestijs no lahsteem
un wella, tai kashu deen'.

5. Brahti wiff' kluff, jeb daudsinajeet, ka winsch
tahs firdis tulin nemjeet, kas sah' deedeleht, kam
firdis lezzahs, lai wimmas irr paschās grehku bedres
dsiki eefschā.

6. Ta shehlastib', fo mums darr muhsu Jehrinisch
ar sawahm dahrgahm wahschu affinims, irr ne is-
runnajama, man ta allasch wirrihs, un schi man-
na wehstis fanems wiffus un swehtih's, kam sazz-
schu.

7. Eā, kā es esnu, esnu Jehra preeks, dsihwo-
dams jaw eefsch shehlastibas eefsch', fo es arad-
dis bedre to sahnu, un eefsch tahm rehtahm to roh-
ku un kahju, fo naglas duhr'.

183. Mel: Tam affins Jehram.

Nu gribbu klautu bes schaubichanas eet pee wah-
schu akku, tur manna meera weet', eefsch tahm
usch'keltahm sahnu rehtahm taisisees manna firds
weetu bes behdahm.

2. Al Galwa! kā tu ar ehrekscheem sapihra, al
affins! kā nu pill' swehtā waidinā, to darr tee no-
lahdeti grehki, ka muhsu Jehrinu zauduhr, ar
sch'kehpu.

3. Tahs dahrgas roh'kas, isplesehahs, lai jell Deems
nu apschelohjāhs pah' grehku puhl', pateef' ar kuh-
deem irr tas wifs peepildihts, pee wiffas dsihwi-
bas ne kas wesselig's.

4. Tahm meera kahjahm, kas krusstā peurbtas
ar sahpu naglahm, tahm dohsch' skuhpstichanas,
kas pehz mann' skrehjus' ar schelofchanas, wal-
fo pehz nabbageem nu mannas kahjas. 5. Es

7. Es nu pakrihtu ar fird' un loh'jekteem, taggad
irw' skuhpstu, kaut es to just' ar ween': reds jell loh-
ju fird' ar slahpehm, kas temi mihfo ar firdigahm
tahpehm.

8. Al kaut es allasch taw's tizzigs kalps buhtu, es
luh'or' ne mas pehz pasaul's spohschumu, kas ween
ar tul'scheem neekeem leelahs, un no tahm wahtim
ta Jehra nogreeschahs.

9. Tai pasaul' glauschahs, es tai ne klausih' mahk',
tas Nehnisch augschā sinn no tahs firds wairak,
ne kā zilweki, kas ween luhfo pehz ahriku un to
eefsch'ligu ne proht?

10. Al Miblestiba! kā gauseh' tew peelhdsu, man-
na firds wiffa ap'kamp tew ar kaunu, es luhdsch's
tew ar nabbagu prah', tu gribbetu mann' ar tew
eepeesinabt.

11. Tu es nogrimstu eefsch' tawu wahschu grunt',
es eem' un dsereu, itt kā preeksch' mann' ween buht',
fo tu pee krusstā ess' islehjis, un kas no tahm
pee wahtim noskrehjis.

12. Tam buhs kustetees eefsch' mannas firds un
prah', muhscham dussetees, ka jits ne paleek' klaut,
un eefsch' ta Jehra shehlastibas dussehs nu wiffas
mannas firds dsih'schanas.

13. Eefsch' tew irr dāhwib' un ihstems dwehsele's
meers, es juhtu dsiki mann' fakk' to manna firds,
ka es jaw esnu eefsch' tew eefsehgt's, un es ne esnu
tas plemas kas isglehbt's.

184. Mel: Dwehsele nahz sawu Kungu.
(Kungu) taw's dahrgais affins un tahs wahtis, irr
pee tew peesehjus' fird' un prahtus, tahs af-
fins leemas leezina no tahs greh'neek' mihlibas.

2. Muhs

2. Muhs apkaune schelastibas pilnums, iklursch dohma: af es nabbags tahrpiensch! Ka teeku pee ta, ka winsch mann' peemedd pee Deewa meera.

3. Manna dwehsel' irr no nahwes rauta, zaur tahm aff'nim, firds apsimaschana irr pilnig' tihra, gohds winnam par to eeksch draudsibinas.

4. Woi man wehl uspreekschu few jadshwo? un ne tam kas preeksch man few aisshlo? ar firds un roshahm dohmohs tew par ihpaschumu muhscham.

5. Za tu no man dabbuhf' gohd' un preeku, teikschanu un slaw' un warr' un spehku, un es dseeda-schu: Zehrin! es taws nabbags grehzneeks esmu.

185. Mel: Preeksch Jesus azzim.

Gefsch dibbin' mannas firdsnir's ess' tu man is-skaidrohts, mans Zehrs! taw' wahschu sibbins, irr manna firdi dohts, winsch padarr, ka es juhtu, ka tu mann' aismafajs, tas waidinsch tawu bruh-zu irr mann' eepreezinajs.

2. Taws wahrds un krussts tas irr ween, kas mann' eepreezina, kad redsohs fewi schai deen' peewests tawu pee ta, weens lohnis buht ta krussta, kur tu mann' atpirzis, un manna dahrga Zehra, kas manni kristijis.

3. Af Deewa Zehrs pee krussta, kas preeksch mums nokauts ess' ta zeeschana til ruhka, ko tu few darrijees, eeksch ugguns mihlestibas, us tawu gohda krehsl' ispestiht tahs raddibas no smeeschanas ta well'.

4. Zapeh; es semme lohkohs, firds pilna preezibas, kad es nu ne wairs mohzohs, peh; mannas swehtibas, mans Zehrs, kas mann' atpirzis isdsesch to parradu, winsch irr mann' nahwe Kristijis, un dewis dschwibu.

5. Bai-

1. Bairo mann' patauschanu, kad tu mann' mih-keis, us tew luhkoht ar weenu, kamehr es iskus-us, mans Zehrs! tew dohdam gohdu, kad tu ta seunigs ess' ar wissas draudses pulku, ko tu ka kroh-ni neh'.

6. Zchi irr no tew isredset' schelastibas deena, ta stunda ne tohp misset', kur mums tas notikka, tapoh; pateizam schodeen ar dsikahm nopuhtham par wissem muhsu laudim, kas tew par makfaschan'.

7. Palihds teem wissu panest, ko tu teem uslizzis, pee krussta tumu few speest, zits ne kustinahs wiss, kas Marias darbu strahda pee tawas draudsibas, kas ar Marias dohma us to ko Zehrs mahja.

8. Eee awohr' tawu wahschu lai winneem wakka stahm, ka tee ikstundas klahu eet eeksch ta swehtu-ma, ar tew eeksch garra darriht to Abba nopuh-tham', un eeksch ta spehka wahreht ikkatru kame-ghan'.

9. Nu paliks peescha wahrda: taws wahrdinsch un krusstinsch buhs mums ikatru weeta buht par to brablu sIBM', kad tu til mihli ess' affin' istezejis, tad tu mums ar paliksi par Kungu, Deew' un Krist'.

186. Man findt die Gnaden Wahl.

Mel: Es grehzigis zilwezin.

Gefsch nagtu rehtinahm, meh; teescham atroh-dam sawu isredseschenu, un eeksch bedres to faz-mu, tur atrohdam to labpraht, un winna paleek mums klah.

8. Irr mums ta isskaidrot', tad irr mums manta doht', meh; essam atradduschi to meer' to dahrgu wahthbu, pee labba Zehra gannam, un swehtibu nomannam.

3. Pee

3. Pee Zehra labbi irr, winsch muhsu darb' is-
schfir, no zelka meh's ne eetam, neds schurp neds
tury few greefcham, meh's warram mihtobt Zehru,
un ne darram tam behdu.

4. Zo dahrgu fird' redsam eefsch tahm nahwes
behdam, par grehzyneekem few furram un zeenijam
to muhscham, meh's fkuhptam Zehra kahjas, mums
fald' tahs fehlastibas.

5. Mums papreefsch wahrigeem japaleef un ma-
feem, mums janolohfahs labpraht, lihds Zehra
fkuhpleem nokahpt, tas Zehrs dohd fehlastibu
eet us to taisnu zeku.

6. Sew juhtam nabbagus, aufstus un wahrigus,
eefsch affnim tohpam filti, to juhtam farrâ brihdi,
tahs wiffu gruhtas leetas taisam, tahs irr mums
weeglas.

7. Ne kas tik besdeewigs, tik nabbags fails un
plicks, ka tu ne apschelotohs, to fasildams eedoh-
tohs eefsch aff'nim rawu wahschu, fur dauds juht
fehlastibu.

8. Ne neeka sinnam meh's, ka fehlastibas teef
meh's allasch tahlaf' eetam, un farrâ wibri teekam,
leeznadam' no fwehtibas, kas no ta krusa nahfahs.

9. Meh's lee'najam scho leet' lihds duffeschanas
weer', to Zehru faweht warram eefsch tahm pabr-
baudifchanahm, un ne bihdamees fahpes mums irr
Zehrs firdi eeflehgt's.

10. Tapeh; isrihko muhs, un darr' muhs gatta-
wus, lai mums ne kas irr sinnam, ka tawa krusa
dahwans, un peenemm' muhs wehl schodeen, mans
Zehrs! starp taweem laudim.

187. Der liebe Vater Abraham.

Mel: Ea Kristus affins taisniba.

1. Das Abraams tas mihlais Zehws, un wiffu teh-
wu wezzais zelms, tee preesteri un lewiti un wif-
fi wezz waktneeki.

2. Tee dahrgi tehwi wiffi klaij, tee mihti prawee-
sch wiffai, ta wezz leezyneeku padebbes, tas fweh-
tiro pulks tas Israels.

3. Eem ne bij zits Deems, ka ween tas, kas zur
amns isleeschanas pehz sawa Zehwa padohma,
weelich grehzyneekem nahw' bandija.

4. Das Zehrs tahs krusa draudses Deems,
eefsch ka effam eedeggufchees, tas bij' ar Abriama
Deems, un wiff', kas no ta zehlfchees.

5. Kas no ta Zehwa fwehsta nahz', un zilweyibu
peenemahs, bij jaw eefsch wezzas derribas tas
Dehle, Zowa dehwehts tappa.

6. Tapeh; arr Abraams tikka tik preezigs Jesus
weema, un lihgsinojahs scho usskattiht, un fo Ze-
hus schim bij darriht.

7. Tapeh; ir zitti nopuhfchahs pehz laika peepildi-
tanas, ka tas Dehls nahktu no debbes, un dsih-
watu scho wirs semmes.

8. Ka winsch zur sawu nahwi tohs no wiffahm
hubbahm pestitohs, un makfatu affins-naudu, un to
betumu uerawtu.

9. Du neso schis pulks ar kauneschan' tam Zeh-
tam par to pateifchan', un grahmata' stahw raf-
filla, ta wiffi nabbag' grehzyneeki.

10. Ka tohs 'tas Zehrs tikf' isweddis, un winnu
wetum' uoplehsis, ar affinim tohs apgehrbis, tohs
weemans sawas debbesis.



11. Sapeh; paleef tas pateefi, ka muhsu nabbaq' grehzneeki, eefsch wiffas leelas pafauls nu to Zehru turr par fam' Deewu.

12. Mums irr pee Zehra muhscham gann, kam wehl jits irr, un pasihstams, ne irr no muhsu pulzina, tas Zehrs irr muhsu pilniba.

13. Tas paleef mums arr' muhscham ta, kad meh's ir ween reis tahlumâ, eefsch deewibas gribbam eetikt, tad taf ne warram tur palikt.

14. Meh's labpracht atpaffat eetam, un behri-schligi paleefam pee Zehra wahschu rehtinam, tur redsam fam' isredseschan'.

15. Un gribbetum to Zehm' redseht, tad buhs no tik't ween eefsch ta Dehl' tas Bihlipsis to tur atrada; schi irr ta Zehwa gohdiba.

16. Gohds Deewam! ka grehzneeks esmu, ja es wehl kas, tad noht mettu, k' mehr man Jesus af-sins teef ta grunt', fur manna firds paleef.

17. Nogrimsteet schinnî swehtâ pracht', lohzeft! metteet noht kas klacht', esseet preefsch Zehra pih-schlischi, un mahzaites buht grehzneeki.

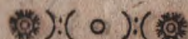
18. So darrait allaschin wairak, ka Jesus juhs wehl walscht mahf, no muhsu Deewa leez nadam' pee aufstum' farstum' neewaschan'.

19. Un kad tas wianam patifsees, ka weenu saw no pafauls, tad ee-eita eefsch wahsinam, fur pa-beigt' grehzneef' irr muhscham.

20. Nu Deewos eefsch meefas parahdihts, tu pasihst mannas firds wihs, un ka ta, ka weens pulwers degg, tik drihs fo no tahm wahim dsird.

21. Al' darri mann istundas ta eefsch tawahm wahim piln' preefa, ta affinaina tainiba, lai irr mans speh's un gresniba.

22. Man'



23. Mann' spreddigte eefsch draudsibas, buhs buht no wahschu tuh'schanas, tai pafauli to fazzischi, ka affins dohts tai par maffu.

188. Mit tief gebeugten Herzen.

Mel: Du duffes wiffas weetas.

1. Si' sirdi dsil' lohjitu, ar fapehm peepilditu, preefsch tawa krechsta gult', weens tahrpinsch eefsch nih'schanas, tahs schelastibas leelabs, un ka winsch tawu fahpiu lohns.

2. Al' mann' sadurta dsihmib'! Kad warret' tew ta wenit, ka mann' firds tew pasihst ar mihku loh-jibamu gribbu darriht sinnamu, es juhtu arr, ka ta firds degg.

3. Det isfazzit ar wahrdu, to es teefscham ne mah-fu, to leeru irr tik dauds, eefsch wisseem gaddeem esmu gann jurtis weenu spehku, taf man ne irr, fo es gribbu.

4. Es reds' pee wiffahm mallahm, ka tu ar mah-tes rohlahm saw' behru waddijis, taws darbs un oggabaschan', pee mann' usaudsinaschan', esmu es gann nomanijis.

5. Mann' weenu to aufstaku, no tew tahf' noht kuhnamu, dabbujs pee draudsibas, nu irr jaw laifs panahis, es tik esmu eefahjis no tewis dabbuht mehchanas.

6. Es fallu to ar raudahm, firds pilna irr no gaudahm, laut es jell paliktu tew weena preezas speh, schat ispestita semime, par schelastibas teif-schamu.

7. Die tas leetas isteikt warr, fo tawi laudis pa-harr, un es ne fo darrijs, ar faun' un lohjischanu,

D

un



un pilnu nodohshanu stahwu te, Zehrs usluhko mann'.

8. Man tawam fiktam tahrpam, eff' tu leel' ap-scheloschan' pahr leeku darrjiis, ber pee tahs kalposchanas wehl weens leels truhkums rahdahs, lo tu man brihwi peelizzis.

9. Lai nahk us mannu firdi tawo affins, fo lo-lehji, un masga tihru mann', no wisseem, kas man peelihp, un tawai drauds' ne patihk, darr' mann' par gohdu wahtinahm.

10. Es nu tew arr peederru, tai draudsei es kalposju, no firds es darrischu, mans affins un dshwi-ba irr tewim wifs nodohsta, lai es ween tawas wah-tis duff'.

11. Al Bruhtgans mannas dwehsel's! al kahdas fliktas bedres eff' tu isredsejees par garra basini-nahm, preeksch-sihmi buht iffarram, ka, fo tu fakk', tas teek pateef'.

12. Apflehpi mannu firdi eeksch tawu fahnü pilli, kas allasch atwehrta, un fur zaur wisseem muh-scheem teem ispesteem laudim ta Zehra irr ap-flehpshana.

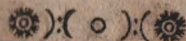
189. Laß uns in der blutgen Gnade.

Mel: Saldats Jesus es ne warrü.

Lai meh's affins schelastiba preeksch tew stahwam masgati, un eeksch muhsu teewa zetta eetam ap-schgeleti.

2. Tawas wahtis plasch' usscheltas, fahnos, kahjäs, rohjinäs, irr tahs akkas, fur tohp smeltas ikbrihsch swehtas preezibas.

3. Un kad arr tee grehki nahktu, jeb arr kahda
jitta



itta fait', kas mums skahdes darriht mahktu, fuh-
blam Zehram drihs scho fait'.

4. Pee ta Zehra wahtim eetam, kas irr winnam usscheltas, tur irr meers, tapeh; paleekam ka mas bevent allinäs.

5. Staut taw' krusa draudse buhtu zaur affins ap-sch' lera, un pee spohschum' tawu bruhju tew pu gohdu preeziga.

6. Staut nu wissu firschu fahpes to, kas sch'e peh; tew ween eet', laut fajust' taw' nahw' un fahpes, un tawo affins tohs zaurfreef'.

7. Al tad fajildat juhs leefmas! no tahs fahnü bevetes, delvedamas wiffas breefmas, muhsu fir-di garr' un meef'.

8. Ka meh's wiffi pascha dibbin' muhsu firds itt schital juhtam tawu wahschu sibbin', ka lohitt tabepini.

9. Ka tik launigi un fikti, nabbagi un wahrigi, eeksch tew nejaufi un plikki, tomehr effam preezigi.

10. Pahr to brihwi schelastibu kas no affins wahtim tell un pahr to isredsechanu kas tew muh-
sham schelne teef'.

190. Du unvergleichliche Lamm.

Mel: Dseed manna firds.

Tew Zehrs lihdsigs ne kam, tu effi brihnisch's gan, kad tohp pahrdohmatas tawas mihli's leef-mas, kas eeksch tewis deggahs, un tawas raises wewillt dwehseles.

2. Tu allasch peeminnees, fo tu tur darrijs eff', wreeksch tahs dshwi-bas teef, ka tu ka fahpu wihrs wreeksch ihweeem dewees, pee ta krusa stabb' Zeh-rin! mums par labb'.

3. Zew paleef schi dshfchan', no mallu malli-
nahm, firdis zeeti fanemm' zaur to warras wahr-
du no tawas nahwes fahpehm, un ta wahschu swezz
nu wehl gaischaf' degs.

4. Zaw' naglu rehtinas, un winnu starrinas warr
akminus kaufekt, un warr ar spehjas ir zaur
flinteem rautees, kas tahs usfatta ta firds mih-
lina.

5. Zee, kas sehsh fluffinam pee tawahm fahji-
nahm, warr no ta fo issteift, fo tam' is-redseschan'
derr, un zil ta eespehi. Wahschu swezz' schi faim'
turr tew par saw' laim'.

6. Za mihlib' peenehm' muhs, fa wiss nomirru-
schus, kam ta teefa spreesta, kas tablati ne warr,
kad ta firds noteesa, tudal tappam brihwi, un ap-
scheloti.

7. Zes muhs pahrwarreja, un spehku dahwina
un darr par grehzneefkeem tohs, kas to pahrgahsa,
fo tas Pestirais winneem dasch fahrt atflahjis, kad
mohdinajis.

8. Kas mums eefsch pafaules patihkams irr pa-
teef', un muhs eepreezina irr Jesus affinis, kas
likras irr dibbina, pee ta peeturrahs wiss' eefsch
muhschibas.

9. Mehs eetam tam' zellu ar preef' un drohschibu
nemm' muhs jell pee tohkahm, wedd' muhs zaur
tuhfniibu ar tam' apschelofchan', pee wisseem foh-
teem eij pats libd' ar ween.

10. Kad weddi muhs tablat', schelastiba dskal',
iflursch fa weens pihschlis, fa weens wahschu
tahrps, un fa tahds ballodihts, kas ne fur sim
skreet, fa eefsch wahschu weel.

11. Za swehta grehzneef' fahrta, lai mums paleef'
hela, lai mehs ne apshpjam, un wiffahm dweh-
selohm, to pasch' leezinajam, fo wahschu affins
darr pee grehzneefkeems.

12. Du Zehrs fadurts preefsch mums, paleezi
mums schä stund' rumu, un muhschigi zaur affins
berribu muhs apkampj firdigi. Zehrin! ne atstahj
no muhsu walga.

191. Unsern GOTT und Lamme.

Wiel: Jesus kas dohd preeku.

1. Muhsu Deewa Zehram, kas ar tuhstosch' beh-
dahm muhs salihdsinajs, un ar nahwes fah-
pehm muhs no wiffahm strahpehm irr atfwabbi-
najs, tam peederr wiss weenumehr, tam buhs muhs-
tu jedis degtees, un leezinam mehles.

2. Zes ispsesch mums aff'ras, darr nopuhtas
furstas pee affins pluhdeem, muhsu leelam Zehram,
tam pagohdinatam, fo no teem lohneem, teem pe-
stiteem ilwekeem labbinah't pee wahschu schfir-
bahm, fa tee tizz eefsch winnahm.

3. Du mehs leezinajam preezig' eefsch schahm dee-
nahm wiffal pafaulei, fa tas Zehrs nomirris, un
tew muhs atpizis, fa affins maksa preefsch nab-
hageem grehzneefkeem no ta Zehrina irr aisdohr',
fa tee tam warr dshmoht.

4. Veel wunsch mums ischfirtees winnam peewest
moht les par saw' fahpfulohn', fa no grehku mee-
tas teel mihlibas leefinas, akmin' winna frohn',
teekam mehs tahs winna deen' semmè tur preefsch
winna fahjahm, jo tahs peederr winnam.

5. Un tobm draudses fahrtahm, kas peederr tam
Zehram un tai frusta drauds', winna kaly' un mei-
tas

tas nowehl wiffos laifos Zehram pelniht dauds, ka ne weena firds schè irr, kas tahs wahtinas ne justu, mihtodam' to frustu.

6. Draudse! tawas raudas, daschadas firds gaudas weenig' pehz toieet pirmaal' ne duffetees, ar wiff' spehè panemtees, ka ikkusch pulks teel tawa pilna preeziba, un pa kahriam tewi flame dibbinahs tam' nahwe.

7. Lai tew Jesus peeleek, ka wehl dasch peewilts teek, no schahs deeninas pee tahs swehtas draudses, un to wahschu faules, no tahs mehrgibas. Lai tew Jesus laimi dohd dmehseles preeksch winna prezzeh, fo winsch tur warr redseht.

8. Schdi muhscham flussu pee schèirbahm to bruhzu wahrigs, nabbags, mas, ess'us affins wahtims Zehra nabbags tahrpinsch, wiffas stundinàs schis lai irr taws deenas darbs, fo tam' firds til ilgi pa steids, kamehr tizzib's laifs beids.

9. Kamehr Jesum redseht', un ar winnu ee-ees' pee tahm dsihritehm, fo winsch grehzieneekem, fa weem warretajoem pehz isredseschan' fatai sijis no muhschibas, tur gribbam to Zehru skuhstiht, un ihsteni baudiht.

190. Wer Simon Petri Sinn.

Mel: Es grehzigis zilwezin.

Ram Sihman' Peh'ra prahts, un Zohma ihst' atklahts, saw' samaitaschan' fuhdsahs, pehz Jesus wahtim luhdsahs, warr pee mas affarinu eerastees pee tizzibu.

2. Kà preezigs es buhtu, kad es saw' Galwinu eeksch tizzibas warretu apkempt ar weenteesibu, un pee tahm affins kahjahm, kà waski kuhst ar affrahm.

3. Al

7. Al Zehrin I mohzihts gruh't, leez man ween' bitti buht, un no tahs fullas dsihwoht, fo tawas mahsis isdohd, par spehè un usturrefchan', par muhsch'gu paglabbaschan'.

4. Jo, kad man gribbahs ehst eeksch faufas pasau-lee, tad sinnu atrast weetà scho amohiti ta preeka, kas peen' un meddu schèinko, un istwihkuschas meelo.

5. Til weens behrens mohdinahts, tad tohy jam apdohmahts, woi meegs ne darrijs winnam isflahp-schanu un falkschan', tapehz to apgahdajam, un truhlum' fluffinajam.

6. Til tappu mohdinahts, un no man apdohmahts, woi ne eeksch tahs firds mahjäs irr kahdas maitaschanas wehl pahri palikkuschas, kas man darr rai-teschanas.

7. Kad nahè man prahtà driht Zehrs! taws assinains gihm's, kà tu no Deewa atstahts, kà tu preeksch mannim pakahrts, tad es wait's ne behda-johs, lai es gann wahisch fajuhthohs.

8. Eeksch affins gribbu es Zehrs! aprakts buht patees, al juhs zaurdurtas siblas! pehz fo tee garri twihlstahts, ferreet mann', kad eeksch' gulleht, ka man ne kas ware skahdeht.

9. Til driht ta rihta deen', un gaisma mann' sa-nem, un manna aufs fo klausehs, un azzis few at-nerrahs, tad leez mann' stattiht ne kur, kà tam' fassitu muggur'.

10. Kad gehrbj man tawu swahrè to taisnibu til gahrd', kad es pehz deenà fahku pastrahdaht man-nu darbu, tad stahw' man no firds flahstu un wal-ti mannu prahtu.

D 4

11. Esinu



11. Esnu ka Sihinonis pee firds gann peespeedis to Zehru, tad es eefchu, tik drihs scho laim' panahl' schu, eefsch meera no schahs buhdas us Zehrina zeeschanas.

193. Lamm Lamm o Lämlein.

Mel: Al luhdfeet Deemu.

Zehrs, Zehrs, af Zehr! tik brihnischfigs, kas preeksch mannim irr nokauts tizzis, tu effi eeflehgts eefsch mannas firdsnir's, preeksch ka tu islehhis tarw' dahrgu affin', tur spihd tams wahrds.

2. Apflehpj jell tam' behrenu dwehseles eefsch tahs atwehrtas wahschu beddres no schehlastibas, man naw ne neeka fo es tew dohtu schä nabbag' dsihwibä. Scho darrihschu.

3. Es eeleeku sawä firdsninä to nahw' un tahs fahpes ta Zehra, ne leez man nosust no manna prahta, zif tew to wehrgu pestischana ma'fa, tu fahpju wihrs!

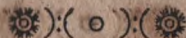
4. Al dahrga meefa pee krussta stabb', kas krussta pakahr' irr man par labb', tu sadurta mihlib'! kas dsenn tahs meitas ar aissehgeletu grehzneeku peeres? es jaw sinnu.

5. Kristus affins un taifniba, mans gresnumd un gohda gehrbshana, af kaut wiina dwehsef' manni aiskahr'tu, swehtitu, masgatu, un zaur dseedinatau meef' un dwehsef'.

6. Mans pelnijums un mans weenigs prahts, statt us grehzneekeem eededsinahts, un us grehzyneezehm, ta stunda at ees, ka es wiina azzis, mitte un wah-tis tur redsefchu.

7. Ea bruhste falk' us saw' krussta draugu, lai es reds' saw' isredsefchanu eefsch naglu rehtahm ar

wih-



wisseem laudim, kas peederr pee teem isredseteem pulkeem, pee leezneekeem.

8. Kad muhsu deerpischfigs waldineeks redsedams noahje no schahs semmes, mihfoja wansch tohs sawenus teescham, Zehrs! es buht' labpraht eefsch wissahm leetahm preeksch tewim schlihts.

9. Kas farg's tawas tik glihschas draudses, teescham tew ar mannim wehl frohnehs, kaut es wartetu wissadeem laudim ar zaur speesdameem schehlastibas wahrdeem tew fluddinaht.

10. Uhd's gallam gribbu es ween taws buht, un tahs draudses peetzizigs sullains flucht. Al swehta draudse! zaur affin' schlihta! woi tu sinn', kas tew tbs labbu daudsina un ikkurram?

11. Kas salihdsinarais tahs pasaul'es, kas kalps irr pee sawas draudsites, kas zaur saw' zeeschan' wissus swabbina, ne tohp tai pasaul' fluddinahts no jitta, la no Garra.

12. Jeenigais Gars! kas tahs draudses stahd', un wissahm pats sullainus usrahd, woi tu reds' tahs talml ta kanta Zehra? woi tu reds' to lohni in krussta stappa no pagganeeem?

13. Nu irr teescham ar man notizzis, es gehrbjohs tahs zetta drehbites, lai walda Deems Zehrs, tas dwehls tas weenigs, un Deems tas swehtais gars muhlibat jeenigs, un augsti teikts.

14. Mans Wihrs es peesauzu tew no firds, darw' man par darbu eefsch Deema darrihts. Mans zaurwerts waldneeks, taws nabbags behreninsch, gull tbs eethrs eefsch dsihwibas kuhlscheem tew preeksch labrahm.

15. Es eeflehdsohs eefsch tawahm wahenahm, tur

Guh-

buhß buht manna weetina muhscham, manna stipra pils! ka mann' tee grehfi neds grehfu makfa ne war-
tehs nemt zeeti. Ra labb' irr man.

16. **Uf pafaule!** kaut tu to tizzetu, es dseedatu tew weetu dseesminu: reds schè taw' dshwid' pee krust' pafahrtu tewim to nopela' saw' affins dahwinagt, af skatti labb'.

17. Kur es nu schai pafaule tikschu, tur atrohmu Destitaja tihrumu, jo ta semm' irr winna, tapeh; es fehshu, tu warrehs nahkt sawa laikā pfautu, Zehrs af Zehrs.

194. Lamm und Blut.

Met: Slawejeet to majesiet.

Affins Zehrs! tik labs tu ess', ka es no firds war-
ru preezatees, kad es ween tewis peeminn' fahl wiffa firds lihgsmotees. Es ne gribbetu dshwoht, kad man ne bij tew mihtoht, leez man tarou wah-
schu weet' eeksch firds no jauna us eet.

2. Nu es tizz', ka es pihschlis esmu weens tahr-
pisch un nabbadsin'sch, preezajohs un ustizzohs, ka es ir tawa krust' nopelnin'sch, lai gann sawu wahrd-
sib' juht warru taf taws no firds buht, un tizzet, ka tu mihto mann' no firds es iuhtu to.

3. Zehrs tik gaheds! pee krusta fahrts, kas ween to firdi eepreezina, tas ne bis skaidri firdi, lai es gann juttu, man truziba, bet fur? es dauß doh-
majohs, us to leer' bes juschanas, bet kad Zehru atraddu toht' atspirdsinahets tappu.

4. Es nomann' ar fajuschau', ka es weens loh-
pisch preeksch Zehra tohp'. Bezais prahts! tu tohp' atstahts, behds' noht, kas pahri no wezza gohd'. Bet mans Zehrin paleez tu manna firdi ar meeru,

meeru, pildi mann' ar mihibu darr' mann' peh; tow prahtinu.

5. Zehrin! es redsu pateef', ka es itt nabbags un faunias esm', jo mans swahrts', un teilschanas irr, Deewam schehl, no suddis; bet affins un wah-
tinas paleel, kad ne derr ne kas, schahs irr mannas arembas scheitan un eeksch muhschibas.

6. Es gehrbjohs, un ustizzohs, ka es tam Zeh-
wan nu esmu mihsch zaur to Dehl' preeksch Deew
wa krehs', kur tas swehts Zehrin'sch ween tohp
wehts, kur tas pulks ts nokautu pee to affins
jubrinu no dshwoibas straumes dserr, un no winna
wahtim dseed.

7. Walta drauds'! tew mihtoj' gaußch', kad tu
eeksch affnim masgal' ess', tawa skann' un dseeda-
schan' irr alla schin: Zehrs Zehrs af Zehrs! af,
ka trishnuma jauka irr mannim schi dseesmina, no
tu Zehra lautineem, no teem schlihteem grehnee-
stem.

195. Mein Herzens Lamm.

Met: Nu dussehs wiffas weras.

Mans Zehrin! nu es tizzu, ka tu man nabbadsin-
nu slehpi sawos fahminos, tai netizzibai buhs
tebat, ta tizziba warr aissneegt to, kas tew un man
preefu bohß.

8. Man ta irraid eeksch dibbin': es ustizzohs tahm
ahnim, no tahm leezinaschu, tas warr mann' gann
parrnaht, un spehziggi paglabbaht, tam Zehram
parr thraschumu.

9. Kad mann' grubb drohschib' atstaht, tad eemir
tahm wahtim flah, arkat nodserdamees, tas dohd
man jaunu wehlu, pee juschanas to grehfu beheni-
toht tew uctizzetees.



196. Mein liebes Lamm darf ich.

Wel: Rabds preets un gohdstahm awim.

Mans mihtais Jehrs! woi es taws pihschlis driht. stu tahs wahtis skuhpsiht, kas tif jaukas man, woi tu man dohs tam' affin' peh; fo twihkstu, jo bes ta teef man wifs par pasufchan' to fahnu rehtina lai man drihs eenem mihtais Jehrs! peh; tam' apschelofchan'.

2. Weena greh;neeka firds, kas zaur to affin' ta Jehrina irraid uswarreta, kam nabbagu dshwo- schana epreezin', tai irr usklahts tas galds ta Keh- nina, tas uppura Jehrs karr issteepts preeksch tab- da greh;neeka azim un preeksch ta firds.

3. Schè gull weens tahrps, un tinnahs ap tahm kahjahm ta greh;neeku draug', tu mihta firds par faldu leetu tohp man ta raudaschan' usskattidams tew, un zaur fo es pirchts, preeksch man irr arri af- fins leets un wiffas pasfaules, es tahrpinisch tohpu feets.

4. Tu swehtais Gars! tè gribb weens labpraht eekschâ eeksch Jehra twehtahm dahrgahm waht- wâhm, un buhtu labpraht atraddis schâ weeta fam' muhschigu un weenig' swehtischan' af atsedf patâ tam wahtinas zaur affins spohschumu, wedd mann' eeksch tizzibas.

5. Zaur Jehra affini tol; wiffa teefa ta ween- wihra wifs noslihzinat', tif driht ta firds ar affi- nim zaurspeesta tohp zeeti nemts tas wezz nerah- nis prahts, un kas wehl kustinatées gribb irr tunu sawai nahw' zaur ta affins speh;ib'.

6. Jehrs! darri mann' eeksch dibbina par ihstu nab- bagu greh;neeku zaur wahschu swezz' Dohd man to

teesu



teesu ar to wakkas behnu, tew' uppureju dwehfeli un meef, un wiffas leetas tawas buhs, un man- na sirdonina taws fahpjulohnis kluhs.

197. Geist und Kraft und Blut und Leben.

Wel: Af ta brühnischti nowalda.

Dshwiba, gars, speh;ts un affins, karrâ-prahts, teezneeku laim', tohp mums dohts no Jehra wahtins, kas meh;sch effam Jesus faim', wiensch' tawi muhs eeksch wahtim skattiht, un eemehr; muhs pats eeksch tahm, woi mums ne bij swehtib' mattiht eeksch tahs draudses kehpschanahm?

1. Meera: Kehnin! Kad tu gribbi, ka taws pulks tibè falkht buhs; tad dohd' tamu pilnib' firdi, lai taws gars us wiffem dufs, kas tew labpraht kal- wibt beggahs, un irr wehl tif nab;ngi, lai meh; zaur tahm affins rehtahm tohpsam gattaw' darriti.

2. Dohd' mums tizzibu un prahtu, kas tew wif- tu attaujahs, un kad wiffi welli schwahktu, rahd' mums affins-wahtinas. No;kau; zaur tam' lehnu awru wiss, kas eeksch mums pakustahs, us fo tu ne war' doht waku teem, kas irr eeksch draudsisbas.

3. Nah; tu Gars tahs draudsisbas, duff', un harr' muhs dischanus, lai tahs firdis ta faderrahs, ta in ar atrohd auglus. Pakustees eeksch firds dib- bina, telef swaidischanas eli, stipprini muhs derribi- na, karru dwehsel' apsehgei'.

4. Darri muhs ta Garra darbos derrigus un gat- tanus, dohd' mums sapraschanu prahtos, ka ne- tabos darbo wolti kluht, darri brühwu, kas wehl muhtis, un kas waka, to aplej ar to sultu tawu wah;ibu, un loh;ji to appalsch kruft'.

6. Muh-

6. Muhsu Deew's Kungs! nah; fastohpi tawu krusa draudsei nu, Augstais Preesteris! nah; lohpi tohs, kas wehl eeksch nahwes dufs, lai pastahw un eesafnojahs, kas no tew jaw swehtiti, ka tee dauds auglus isdohdabs, kad tu tuwu teem effi.

7. Lai mehs arr eeksch tahs laulibas Zehrin! es-fam swehtiti, un eeksch schahs zeenigas fahrtas ta, ka tu un ta draudse dirw' eeksch weena, weens eeksch diwi preeksch taw' firdi stahjamees, leez muhs al-lasch spihdeht ihsti, taif' muhs pehz taw' praht' pa-teef'.

8. Lai mehs juhtam tawus spehkus, apleij muhs ar tawu eij', flazjin' muhs ar taweem zweedreem, lai schee zaur speesch dwehfeldi, kad tew kalpojiam eeksch garra. Tu mehs ta, ka Seerawim', preeksch tew stahwam lohjischanâ skatti us mums ar az-jim.

9. Ka buhs mums tew pagohdinahst Zehrin! kas tu briknischts eff', mums suhd dsirdeschân' un prahti, ne sinn fur buhs nogreestees. Dascha firds ka ugguns deggahs schelastibâ griurdama, garra pluh-di, karstas leesmas muhsu firdi zaarlausa.

10. Peeluhgt, nogrimt un tew peekert buhs nu muhsu darbs palikt, no tahn wahtim allasch nodfert, tew weens pilnigs nopelns tikf, nodohst fawu praht' tai draudsei, wilkt pee weena juhga lihds, preeksch few wairs, ne dsihwoht wissai, un pehz zittahm dweh-flehm dsiht.

198. Du uns so nahes Wesen.

Mel: Preeksch Jesus azjim palikt.

Tu effi mums tik tuwu tu Bilhs tahs derribas, par so es tew peeluhdsu ar gohda bihschanas, eeksch

eeksch semmibas es gullu preeksch tawu krehfii klufs, un tawu affin' fuhzu, kad tamâs wahtis duff'.

2. Kad irr muhs pahri pluhdis us fewischfigu wihf', un dsil' eeflehdâs bruhzes, un stipri glabbas, teem darbeem buhs to rahdiht, ka tee, kas nab-bagl, to derribinas maltir' ehst irr isredseti.

3. Der prahti nu eeflehdshahs eeksch Zehra wahti-mahm, un no ne neeka sinnahs, ka no scha mohzi-bahm, un Jesus krusa peefists irr muhsu leels mehr-tis, tahs ruhktas fahpes kohdis to grehku zelmu noht.

4. Al krusa draudse tizzi, paleez bes trohksnibas, pee winna meefas lihpi, turrees pee schfihstibas, paleez pasaul' ka nokauts pee taweem lohzeektem, kamehr tu krohni dabbu pehz swehteem karrineem.

199. Sein Blut bethau uns nur.

Kal affins raffa kriht! kamehr ta straum' warr is-araust, un wissas mallas zaur laust, un ta to wahtstelt' par Deewa dahrsu flazjihst, un wissus stabus aplihst, un muhsu flapjums ween lai nahf' no teem fahneem.

5. Tu pasihst' muhsu praht', tu juhti tahs nopuh-tas, tu redst muhsu raudas: mehs dohdamees tur-klabt, mehs labpraht tikrum tihra', wehl wasaki un schlihtal', pehz dwehflehm dedsigal', eeksch dar-beem wehl schiglaf'.

6. Woi es ne esmu tas, kas tew tik gauschi dsin-nis, ka tu eff' nahwe grimmis? Gann, taws gars hujna, iskaidro tawu wahrdu tai drauds' to sweh-tu prahtu, tai pasausei un man, ka wissur flaw' wissann.

200. GOTT unser GOTT ist offenbahr.

Met: Al' luhdseet Deewa.

Deews muhsu Deews irr meesa parahdihts , til teescham ka Deews pats eeksch Kristus bi, kad winsch muhs pehz teefas salihdsinaja , zaur ko Deewa taifaiiba pilnigi tappa peepidita.

2. Ta meesa winnam no Deewa sataiqita , irr mums par muhschibas barribu dohta , zaur to swehtu meesu tohp muhsu buhdas preezigi tahs weemgas luhgschanas pehz mihtu mais'.

3. Mehs neffam scha mirschan' pee few apfahrt , ar to frusta siff' mehmi , akli , bes prah' us wifahn tahm leetahm , kas tai bahletai notezetai meesai ne lihdsigi wiffai , ta tohpam mehs.

4. Tik reis ka scho mirruschu meesu ehdam , winnas affins arridsan dabbujam , muhsu Jehra dsihwib' wald eeksch lohzeekem , un wiffi war to redseht pee teem brachtischeem , ka parahdahs.

5. Tapehz ta Runga nahw tizzam leezinatam' , un labprah'to affini daudsinajam , tas wahschu affins duss mums eeksch firdim , ispeesch tohs wahrdus no firdim un muttehm : Jehrs Jehrs al' Jehro.

6. Schis affins irr ta debbes un Deewa salwe , kas to atpirktu raddibu ahrstie , ar warreneem speheem to pasustu labbu atnefs , un darr to ka dsim-muschu jaunu , tam lihdsigs buht.

7. To mehs ne isnemamees no few pash' , bet muhsu sadurta Galtwa nowehl mums patt' : wifseem Jehra laudim , kas eeksch tahm wah'im tahs nokautas meefas sam' dsihwib' atraddusch' , teem irr rohka.

8. Tas Jehrs irr tohs ar affini atpirzis , kas tah' pahr

pahr teem grehkeem tezejis , sam' dsihwib' dewis par salihdsinashan' , un muhsu shehlastib naw nopeluta , bet schtiakota.

9. Mums irr tas swehts : Wihrs pee frusta pafabito , no Deewa shehlastibas tappis weenfahrt par to panahlschan' tahs swehtischeanas , prohti mehs mannam eeksch wiffas muhschibas Deewu un Jehr.

10. Tas paleef mums arr ikstundas ta , mehs war-tam preejatees scha Rehnina , kas eeksch samas grems to ehrlschlu frohnu , un to pee' wahschu us sawu frehflu nu leelijahs.

11. Ta mehs teescham to Jehrinu redsesim , kad mehs zaur ta affini debbefis ee-eesim , kad tas Jehrs atnahs zeeshanas lohni ar tuhstoscheem preekeem weel ka sawu frohni eeksch swehtas walsts.

12. Kad tas no shehlastibas swehts pulks ees , un stubstibs tam wiffas naglu schmes eeksch kahjahm un rohlahm , tur kriht us waigu , un dseeda atkat to dseefimnu dseefimnu no pirkshanas.

13. Al' Jehrs ! kad taws pulks tik slikti ka stann , tbe dseed sawu slawas dseefimnu ar mann' , jepsch' Deewa kohles taggad ne dsirdam , gribberum to-meht nodseedaht no buhdahm , tik labb' mums irr.

14. Al' swehta shehlastibs isredseschan' , swehta weidhana ta frusta stabba , swehtas wah'tis Jesus ! tahs grehneeku draudses dohd tew to warru , to gobbu , tahs slaves ar swehtu kaun'.

15. Tu Jehra affins angstais labbums mums eff' , sawa derriga pilnib' irr mums staidrojees , swehta stannatban' tahs derribas affins ! darr tawus grehneeku drohsch' un preezigus. Allolujä.

201. Dem Lamm gebühret alles.

Met: Af luhdjer Deemu.

Zam Zehram peederr wifs gohds pateesi, kad
wünsch frusta zitkahrt nokauts bij, tas peetizzig
Zehrinisch, tas Deems to deemu, ka affins derr par
makfaschanas teesu preeksch wisseem klaij.

2. Tai mehs tawâ mihlibâ peenenmam, un tew
af Mihliba! atsihstahm, ka mehs kalpojam garra,
tizibâ stahwam, baudam un juhtam taw' salihos-
naschan', pehz ko mums siahpst.

3. Jo tu effi tomehr muhs eemantojis, zaur tawu
dahrgu affini nopelnijis, pehz Zehwâ padohmu, to
muhshga Deewa, kas muhs par lohnt taw' fahpu
un behdu tew schkinsojs irr.

4. Kad tu muhs nu gribbi eeksch schahs senmees,
kas tu saw' baddu pild ar dwehselem, tad palihos
pats mums Zehrs krussta stabba! tawa nopelna to
fahnian labba tew gohdinahr.

5. Kaut tas Gars tawas gohdibinas, kas us tew
rahd bes mitteschanas, mann' allasch dsihru, ka da
scham darra, es buhtu labprahc weens kalps tawa
garra, kas us tew rahd.

6. Jo Kristus affins un taisniba, irr taf mane
gohda swahrks un gresniba, kad deena peenahr
pehdiga wehja, pastahweschu es eeksch scheem swabi-
teem preeksch Deewa, bet bes teem ne.

7. Es esnu weenreis nagtu sihmites, isredsescha
nas schelastibas pehz, weenu starru redsejs, ta pa-
leef allasch, un manna dwehsele eet arri mahjas ar
wahschu swezz'.

8. Es to ne ween walkoj' par zekka teef', bet man-
na firds irr ta eeraddinajsees, tai ne mas meers irr,

Pa

ka natei dsihwo, kad winnai ne allasch itt skaidri
wehaufo scha wahrds un krussts.

9. Taha usscheltas wahrtis! ka effat juhs man
af kultas un preeku pilnas, eeksch junis esm' atrad-
es in mihtu weetu, fur es ka bollohdirts allaschin
tihu, tur irr man labb'.

10. Sta labprahc esnu weens nabbags pihschlihts,
un tomehr ta Zehra lohns nopelnihrs, weens win-
na makfu, ko wünsch nopelnija, pee ka wünsch eeksch
tawa swehta dshwofla wehl allasch strahd'.

11. Os sinnu teescham, kad tas laiks atees, tad
tawu to preeksch man fasisu meef', winna mih-
tas ayis, rohkas un kahjas, un winna muttri, ko
eksch mihlestibas, jaw sche skuhpstu.

12. Tai fird' buhs eeredseht nagtu sihmes, af war-
ren pats alkai laulatees, tu ne liktu peetruht tahs
mihbas, tu ar man teescham faderretohs meerâ
eksch mihschibas.

13. Mans Pestitais dsihwo firds dibbinâ, no win-
na tell' pahri mutt' peetizziga, un mannai peerei
in weens sebgelis ne redsams schê, un tur augschâ
wobelis, reds ikkusch to.

14. Kas dare man dauds reis mihlibas fahpes, kad
es mans Zehrin! fahf' apdohmatees, kas tew wed-
na nahwe, tahs swehtibinas nahf' sche laikâ, un
eksch tahs' mihschibas, no affinin.

15. Af laur tawas ruhkras zeeschanas man ne kad
nitu no prahra ne mas, un ne aismirju, zik tu eff'
marmim no lauma pestiht tawas raddibas, tahs
meh' wagh.

16. Zehro Zehrs af Zehrin! tik brühnischtigs, schê
esnu es, un manni beedri lihds, tu eff' lizzees no-

Pa

kaut, tas seen to firdi, tew dar mans zeetums dauds karstaku pirti, kà krusst un nahw'.

17. Turr' muhsu firdis allasch schkilstas, mehs taf effam no tawas meefinas, tad mehs redsefim, peh eeraddumu tahs draudses, jehra un arr lauwat prahtu weenâ mehrâ.

18. Al Jehrîn! wehl weenu schelastibu, kò es no tew firdigi noluhdsu: nemm' mann' ar schelofchan, un aisehgele preeksch wisseem, kas mann' no tewid aiskawe wehl daschâ brihd'.

19. Ber, kad tu eeksch firds gribb' mahjoht pats, nahz bes apdohmaschanas eekschâ nahz, taf tu ess jaw eekschâ, paleez tiff paleez, taf tu gann paleez, kò derretu meefa, kad galwas naw.

No ta swehta Waffar-Ehdeena.

202. Preeksch baudischanas.

Mel: Tu Wanta ne-ismannama.

Kaut Jesus peetizziga feew', ta krusst draudse ar to meef', ta preeksch mums kauta Jehrina, tu dat lihds taptu aprakta.

2. Kaut wairs ne paliktu ne kas teem lohzeekem no dsihwibas, kaut tee, kò dsihwo ifnodeen, tam Rungam dsihwota ar ween.

3. Kaut tee kluhtu bes dsihwibas, bes pascha praht un spehziabas, us grehkeem wifs nederrigi, kò tee papreeksch us taisnib' bij.

4. Lihds schim jaw daschs grehku pilsehts zaur tawu wahrdu isdeldehts, kauj zaur scho lehnu kau schanu ir muhsu pasch-gribbeschanu.

5. Nu draudse! nahz un swehti trihz, lai zaur speesch

weech tew Zehr' affinis, scha bestwainiga Jehra meef' lai schlihta meef' un fird' pateef'.

203. Bee tahs baudischanas.

Mel: Al diwehels wihrs kò mihlo tu.

Tu Gars kas speesch zaur mirroneem, kas dsihwib' dohd teem lohzeekem, speed' zauri garru, twechsel' meef' tai nomirruschâ Jehra feew', schè twechibas biffers pilns dsihwibas, kas Jehra affinis werd un zellahs.

2. Immanuel! schè tawa meef' gull, lai taws affinis to zaurspeesch, kas ziltweziab' buhs dseedinahst no tabiadm lihds to galwu klacht, kas wilzis tif dauds ruhstosch' grehzeekus, irr drihs zaur fildijs tawus lohzeekus.

3. Tu affinis draudse! pazellees, schè Runga spehki rabbiwees, sanemm' to affin' to maksu preeksch tew un watauls parradu, gars, ugguns, sahles, ohgl's no attara preeksch Kristus karra laudim gattawas.

4. Nahz schurp tu Draugs tahs diwehseles! tahs draudses mutt' arwebrusees, ta gaida tar' isrihko-phan' us peetizzigu karrschan', af Jehnin! mehs flabestam peh dsihwibas, tu proht' kà tam irr, kas peh tew twechstahs.

204. Behz baudischanas.

Mel: Tai sees manna firds.

Kaut mehs wahji tahrpi spehtum isteift kà mehs wibi deatum, tad mehs debbes pulkeem tee-phan' to isstahstitum ar dseesmahn.

5. Wei wiss wahrds taf ne derretu tam kungam par

par gohd' un preeku, tapeh; dšikunã apšlehpjaha,
firds un meesa kã oisneegahs.

3. Debbes pulki dšeedait dšeesmas, frihtat semne
firdis, meesas, muhsu Galwa, Bihrs, un Dšib-
we! kã dahrgs tas, kã tu mums dewe.

4. Gars tahs krusa draudses! duffi appakš
Dranga spahrneem kluffi, dwehsef' sagahda tam
flawes, meesa! tu tam kusteħf' stahweħf'.

205. Wir danken GOTT dem Zeit: Geist.

Wel: Nu luhdsam mehs to swehtu.

Mehs pateizam tew Deews swehtais Gars! kã
mums Jesu Krustu eeksch firds rahd, kã tu
leezneekem, kã aismiggusch, ne peeksdams no
Jesu daudsinajis. Alleluja.

2. Mehš ne schaubamees ne maš pee ta, kã tu
swehts Meisters! peħ; saw' annmata, tahm krusa
draudsehm, kã tew zeeniščas, iskaidroħf' Zeh-
rina wahrš isdeenas, tas irr tawš darbs.

3. Tas pee krusa fahrts irr muhsu Deews, jepšeh
muhs apšmei wišas pafaules, ta muhsu šihne pee
kã tohy manniht', moi mums tas brahsu, wahres
peenahē woi mahkam to schibbolet.

4. Kas Jesu pee Krusta irr pamettis, fur wišeh
no miħlibas zepš tappis, kam wišeh naw sirdi un
preekš azzim, ta firds irr pilna no elles moħkahn,
tas teescham teef.

5. Tapeħ; mehš stahwan šchi stundinã, miħlibas
un meera derribinã, ešam zaur Jesu sweht' greħ-
neeki, Deews irr tas Zehws, un tee zitti behni, to
Zehra brahf'.

6. Af lai ne weens pamett to mehskiti, jo kã tas
wels no ta atwill, un jepšeh' tahds gribbahs at-
lat

lat uazettees, warr wišeh briħšam wairs zekos
ne greestees, tas gann ta irr.

7. Woi juhs atminnat kas Mohsu speed', kas bija
Deewa wihrs un krusa praweets, weena preekš-
šhne ta pestitaja, jo wišeh luhdse: lai Deews to
preekš laudim' zaur nahw' nonem.

8. Lai es jell redsi to labbu semm', sazzija šehs ar
krahm un sahpehm us to Miħlestibu, kã wi-
nu dšinna, kluff, un nomiešti bij arbildešchana. Lai
Deewam shehl!

9. Af mehš wahrigi! fur paleekam mehš, kã mehš
tah turrešim tai nahwei preekšeh', pa kurrakhm dur-
nim ešam aisbehgusch' ? zaur to isredsešchanas
pħehlastibu zaur wahšinahm.

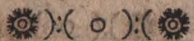
10. Juhs leezneeki wišsi no krusa walšs ! zaur
wahribu rehtahm luhdsam mehš juhs ne atšahjeet
us to pienu miħlib' no firdim, jo juhs to mišsefeet
ar ruhlahm sahpehm, un nahwes bail'.

11. Kad gribbat sheħlastibš weħst nešehi buht, lee-
zei papreekšeh pascheem sheħlastib' doht, toħpeet
zaur wahrim, kã daudsinajat, paschi ar Deewu sa-
ħħimati, peħ; sluddinajt.

12. Mehš un ta Zehra krusa draudse, gribbam
muħabiat leezneeki buht, kã uppurã Jesus ween
toħ atrasta walla no greħkeem un sheħlastiba,
preekšeh wiš' pafaul'.

13. Jesus draudse duff gann swehtigi, sawam
krahmamee peesleehnahs preezigi, tas winnas darbs
us pħehlastiba juħrã, tas irr eeksch aššininim peldeht
un pħehwees, lamehr dšihwo.

14. Kuhwodam' doħdam no ta leezihu, kã ar
mahabereem eeksch firds eekerrahs, eedam' no buh-
das



das to Zehru stuhpfiht, pehdiga dwaſcha wehl dohs
leezibas, ka tizzeſchi.

206. Du ſündiges Geſchlechte.

Wel: Du duſſchs wiſſas.

Aſ grehzigſ dſinnmums! Ka tu peenahzi pee to tee-
ſu us ſtuhri. Kehninam, tee preeſteri pee ſah-
neem, kaſ tew patwerr no karreem? praſſ' Zeſus
aſſins rehrinam.

2. No tibras ſchehlaſtibas nahku pee ſtuhpſiſcha-
nas, ta leeta, kaſ to ſpeed' palikt ta ka weens greh-
neekſ, darr ka aſtahjahs waidneekſ, un ka wiſch
manni wairs ne beed'.

3. Gol'ds tew preekſch tahm wilkſchanahm, kaſ
mannu ſird' nu pilnam darr par ta Zehra weet, to,
kaſ ar ſawu aſſin' ſakrahjis wiſſu labbum' ſwi-
ſdams to gribbu es ſlaweht.

207. In meines Herzens Grunde.

Wel: Preekſch Zejus aſſim palikt.

Eekſch mannas ſirds dibbina taws wahyds un
kruſts ween duſſ, un muhſchigi ſibbina, tapeh,
ta draudſe luhds, ka tu ar tawahm ſtarrahm taw
tauſchu jaunu ſird' apglauff', pa mallu mallahm peh,
tawu ſahpſu pirt'.

2. Zu eſſi muhs atſlehdſis, mehs wairs ne eſſam
zeet', tu ne eſſi apnizis beſ meera pakfat eet, to
paſcha = ſpehl' pahwarreht, un kad mehs mirrom
ar ugguni eekarſteht, kad ſpehl's pa gallam bij.

3. No ſcha laiſ' warram ſaſſiht: nemm' peetiſſi-
gu ſird', ta preekſch tew neſſahs, noſriht, ta ſwey-
degg no ſcha brihd', ta tizſib' dedſinata, un Kweh-
lo Kungs! no tew, ta zerriba irr likta eekſch ſah-
neem, tur juht ſew.



4. La gruhete us ſo beidsam irr Zehrs un ſcha aſ-
ſins, taſ darr ka mehs nomannam to wahſchu
elubbinus, un kad ta ſirds irr pilna ir muſte leezi-
na tai pauſaul', kaut tiel' trakka, taſ no ta ne at-
ſtuh.

5. Taws wahyds, taſ dahrgais wahrdinſch, kaſ
allaſch tiel' ſalds bij nahedams tahm dwehſelifehm,
kad tahs ſirds ehſti rihi, taſ ſibbina itt mihi us
teubim tawu tauſch, un kur papreekſch tiel' tumſch
bij tur ſolhgutojahs gauſch'.

6. Taſ kruſts, kaſ ta nizzinahts, bet mums irr
goddigſ gam, tohp no ta prah't' apdohmahts, kaſ
tam ſirds-jehrinam irr pilnig' ſaderrejees, kaſ to irr
apnizis, un nahwe ſew eedewees, taſ irr muhs
ſaurens.

7. Tam buhs eekſch wiſſahm ſtundahm ta palikt,
ka taſ nu zaur tawu nagu rehrain eekſch draudſes
nubina, zaur wiſſu muhſu muhſchu buhs allaſchin
ta buht, un tu ne eſſ' par tukſchu pee mums
ſpeedees gruh't'.

8. Kad nu ne eepreezajahs, un ne warr ſwehtigſ
kuht, taſ atraddihs tahs wainas pee ſew, jo ne
gribbu ſtuh't' atſakait no ſirds tapeh, un to arr
weenmehe, tahs paſch-darritas ſahpes, metteet
ſappa ta Zehr.

208. Ich bin das arme Würmlein dein.

Wel: La Kriftus aſſins taiſniba.

Ich ſinnu nu taws ſahrpinſch maſ, man irr labb',
ta man ſchahs waſſas, kad aſſins, uhdens us
man muht, un meef' un dwehſel' karſta ſtuhſt.

2. Kad es wehl gribbeju kaſ buht, tad bij man
kuht, un ſirds bij gruh't', kamehr es ſahrpinſch pa-
liz.

lyzzis, tad irr man labb' pee prahr' un firds
 3. Raut palikt' un wairak' tikt', tad warreru tew
 gohds palikt', tu buht' man wifs, un es ne ka, ar
 weenu swehts schâ klahschanâ.

4. Es esnu mannijs pateef', ka tahdam tahrpam
 pilna teef', tas gohds nahf' mannam Zehrinam, un
 winna krusta nahw' muhscham.

5. Tas irr, kas mann' tik swehtu darr, ka es ne
 neeka sinn, neds warr', ka man tas Zehrs isredse-
 jis, un pee tahs draudses peellyzis.

6. Mehs leelamees to wahtinu, eeksch ka redsam
 saw' patwarru, tam dsihwojam, kas preeksch mums
 mirr', un muhs tik dahrg' atpirzis irr.

7. Mehs preezamees to wahschu pluhd', kas wissas
 firdis pihschtos gruhd', kaut eeksch tahm buhtum
 peedsehrusch', ka grehziineeki apflehpusch'.

8. Tas paleef' muhsu dsihwiba, un weeniga eespeh-
 schana, tu effi mums tas mihtakais, tu Zehrs un
 dwehfels mihtotais!

9. Tew eetam, preezig' pakkata, un preezamees
 pahr krusta stabb', un leezinajam ikkatram, ka labb'
 pee Zehra wahrinahm.

10. Nu Zehrin! ak nowehli man, ka man weht
 weena noluhgschan': to weenteesigu behrnu prahr',
 dohd man par swahrkeem, muhscham klacht.

11. To ihstu lohzijschan' arr, preeksch mannu peer'
 to swehtu starr', pee sahpehm mihtib's juschanu,
 un peetizygu firdsninu.

12. Dohd man taw' wahschu labbad to, tad ta-
 wam prahtam pakalpo, ko man ta schehlastiba raho,
 kad tu man tawâ nahw' eestahd'.

13. Mel Ledesmahts eeksch grehzneekem.
 14. Twehtala weenteesiba, tu schehlastibas brih-
 mums, tu warrrens spehks un gresniba, tu miht-
 libas ugguns, tu wissu jauka gresniba, tu gu-
 taha bes dibbins, tu waldiga wirsneeziha! taws
 gohds irr spohschs ka fibbins.

15. Jo wissa brihwiba taf' eet eeksch scitehm un
 eeksch schlehdem, un wissa baggariba schfeet ka
 wehtsch, kas puhsch starp pelneem, wifs skaitums
 teendiam kauna tohp, kad mums truhkst weenteesi-
 ba, kad muhs ta weenteesiba koph, irr muhsu firds
 ut gatscha.

16. Det, kad weens diwejadi reds, tad nosuhd tam
 tas walgs noht, det, ko ta weenteesiba feds, tam
 ut war tschuhfta eekohst, mehs effam teescham
 wehtigt pee tahs firds weenteesibas, jo mehs tur
 wissam weenigi eeksch Zehra wahschu allas.

17. Wes weenteesibas irr weens pliks, un irr arr
 wolehtlams, jo tumfiba mums tur fatiks, un mums
 irr karich eeksch rohkahms, weenteesiba dohna us
 ta, eeksch ka wifs labbums padus, weenteesiba ker-
 rabs tam klacht, kam schehlastib' ne schehl kluht.

18. Weenteesib' werd baggarigi no Jesus wahschu
 allas, ar to tik dahrgu affini, kas to tur ne a-
 troobabs, tas irr gann tahf' no mihtlibas, kad mehs
 thst atshitam to, kas par lahsteem tur kluâ, tad
 weenteesiba sinnam.

19. Kad winsch mums ta preeksch azzim stahw, ka
 winch irr palahrts tappis, to ne beede ne kahda
 nahw', kas dsihmo affins wahrtis, kam ne kas smek-
 te ka ween schis, kam ne kas labs bes winna, kam
 Jesus ween irr dahrgs un glihschs, ne sun no jitta
 preefa.

7. Kas Èa weens wahrigs sunnihts lohft tahs affinnainas wahtis, kas Èa weens masais behrninisch tohp, un eebehg mihibs flehpi, kàs ween gribb, kas tam irr par gohd', kas ween warr, kas tam gribbabs, kam ween tas irr, fo winsch tam dohd, un nem no schahs pilnibas.

8. Kas ween eet us scha zellinu, kas ween reds no scha sweztes, ne fo brehz Èa schelastibu, no wissa zitta aisbehg, kas tà eefsch winna eededsis, ka winsch few paschu aismirst, kas ween pehz winna irr behdigs, un eefsch scha arri preezigs.

9. Kas ween us Jesu pataujahs, kas eefsch scha pilnib' atrohd, tam irr tahs dibbinaschanas un tas weenteesibas gohds, woi man buhs fazzih, fo ee wehl' tew affins-drauds ta Zehra? brauz us to schelastibas zell' wahgos, kam ugguns ratti.

10. Lai Pestitais ohrmans paleek, winsch pasihst wiffus zellus, winsch sinn, kad mums buhs tscha-keem eet, un kad mums ja-eet fohkos, un kad tas eet pah akmineem, tad sehdi tiffai kluffu, ne palihds tam, winsch darra ween, taf warr' tu gam apluhfoht.

11. Ne dohdees us isdohmaschan', ehd', dserr', mihto un duffi, kas darrihs behdas behrninam, dar' tawas azzis zeeti; lai winsch pats darra, winsch darrihs, ka tu wehl' isbrihnosees, lai Jesus darra un palihds, jo winsch irr muhsu leels Deewo.

210. Mel: Dahrgais Draugs sche manna.
Scheligs Rungs! nah; tuwu klahf pee tar' grehzineeku pulku isredsetu, kas tew weenam peederrahs, kam ne kas dahrgaks Èa tahs affins rehtas, kam bes tahm irr nahwes behdas, tu pasihsti muhsu prahf'.

2. Swel-

1. Wehti tu muhs schodeen wifs, meh's taf effam tam behni, mihti jehri, plattu zell' ne staigajam, no warr tam swescham Rungam, wezzai tschubstai, bet tai draudsei, tawai seewai effam meh's peederrigi.

2. Kas schè draudfibai peederr, tas irr lohnis muhsu Zehra, nemmeet wehrà, zaur meflejeet juhfu taw, kam tà irr, af es peederru ar winnam, man taf warrs ne kas irr sinnams, Èa tas Zehrs un draudfiba.

3. Du us tahdu swehtu grunt', gribbam meh's nu dibbinates, saderrerees, schè irr firds un rohina, mihibba! patur muhs pee ta ifdeenas, un juhs krah, un juhs mahsas! dseedait muhsu Zehrinam.

111. Mel. No wissa pasaut' dirb.

1. Nahjeet wiffi schurp, juhs grehzneeki, ne eita schurp un turp tif behdigi, schè irr tas Zehrs, kas wahtis atdarrijs, un wiffus gribb usnemt, kaut irusch danahzjs, kam grehki krent.

2. Juhs wihr'! juhfu galwa irr Jesus Krists, staigait preelsch scha waiga kas krusà sists, essat preelich-sibm' ta Zehr' un draudfibas, Èa no jums wiffihs stahw jums jazell rohinas swehtas lihds nahw.

3. Puschojeetees seewas ar swehtibas, tam Zehram padohtees, eefsch kluffibas, jo juhs essat ta Zehra basha, eefsch ka winsch mahjoht warr, af staigait schlihtiba Èa draudse darr.

4. Juhs swehti jaunekti, taf grehzneeki, juhs buhstet mahjekti ta Zehrina, muhrus apgahst irr juhfa burba nu schè, to allasch peeminnat, tas swehtais Zehrs irr tè, un stahw jums klahf.

5. Juhs

5. Juhs Zehra jumprawas! Eo winsch mihto, wo firdis irr schelstas? atbildait nu, jo kad jums ne tahs wahtis skaidri spihd, tad irr jums mohybas, un jums irr dascha brihd' wehl kaufchanas.

6. Nu swehtais Zehrs! Danahz muhs eeswehtibt, no jauna schodeen sahj ar affin' lilt, to fird' un prah' pee krusa ta peeset, ka muhs ne kas ram nohst, un mums naw mihtas' leef', ka ween tawo krusas.

7. Ka tu muhs walfocht warr pehz tawu prah' un tawu wahschu warr' irr wisseem flacht, un meho pateef' ka swezses spihdam schè teem, kas wehl tum fiba par kaun' tew dsihwo te nahf gaischumã.

8. Tu to itt gauschi gribb, mehs fajuhtam ka tu to schelastib' ne leeds ne kam, pehz to tew darbo to wisseem istulfoht, un tawu swehtibu: kaut kurr ram labprah' doht, kaut wiss' nahftu.

212. Mel: Tam affins Zehram.

Mehs usmeklesim preeksch Zehra dwehseles, un ne mittesim preeksch winnahm zihnitees, meho preezigi ne warram palift kamehr weens leels pulko tam Zehram warr flacht tift.

2. Juhs Zians wahrti! es pee jums ee-eeenu, pee Kristus draudsi labprah' kalps paleeku, laf gahschahs gudroschanas ehkas, Jesus draudsi paleef ween mannas firds preezas.

3. Al Zehrin! greefi tahm raudahm augloschan, taw' rohku sneedst, kas eet us laupischan', darr muhs par garra ugguns bultahm, kas wehl daud dwehseles darr par krus' maksahm.

213. Er

1. Erschüttere dich mein träger Geist.

Mel: Des maksas tent mihtaju.

2. Jungs stahs prahs sadrebbinajees preeksch Zehra affins wahtim, kamehr wehl schodeen irr schodeen, eel sch winnahm grimt ar prahteem.

3. Walfaufischan' irr lihdsiga tam uppuram juhs wehlt jums buhs to labbi nemt wehra, un ne taw miht' un kuhtri.

4. Kas aars proht Jesus affinis drohtsch' zaur wehtes ar makti, kad Deems arr ne darr brihnu-ung, dohd winsch mums tomehr wakti.

214. Mel: Swehti irr tee grehzinceki.

1. Schelastib' eel sch Jesus affins, kas no winna dabrgahms wahtims, un no winna sahneem tift, irr ta augsta salda skanna, zaur ko muhsu meho nomanna nabbadsibu kaun' un speh'.

2. Kad mehs zaur to wahschu warru, un to tulk' to swehtu garru winna nabbag' grehzineeki labprah' ne buhtrum palilfuschi, un istufschoti ne tiffuschi, ne buhtrum til swehtigi.

3. Met nu essam mehs to warru, Zehra affins wahschu starru sawã firdi atskahrtusch', ka pats Deems, kas weens juhds bija, affins sweedrus is-wohlwela, ka tam spehki atstahjusch'.

4. Kaw to tohp nu firds un dwehsef', itt ka zit-lahet, to taggad wehl kaufeta un kahriga: pehz to wihru til daudsi sahpu, to nesseju muhsu strahpu, pehz to paleef wahriga.

5. No firds warram eepreezatees, ka mums dohtu nahhaan teef', baggatal' ne gribbam buht, ka pate muhtu Meisters bija, dsihwodams no Deewa prahs, ka mums wisseem arr buhs buht.

6. Meh

6. Mehs nolahdam paschaspehtus, behgam tohs tu patt kà grehtus, iw tee irr no dabbas ween, un ta dabba eenihst nikni wifs, kas rahdahs wahjsh un slikti un preeksch affnim behg un streen.

7. Affins-Zehrs tam' gohdibina, tawa augsta wifneeziba gann nawaid ta warras leer', zaur ko tohpam west' pee raudahm pakristees preeksch tawahm kahjahm, bet tam' sahpi' un behdu weer'.

8. Tawas gruhthas zihnifchanas, truhkums un beedeleschanas, tawa dšika nogrimfchan', ka tu patt par tahpau fauzees, un tapeh; atstahdu fauzees, ar tif dšiku nopuhfchan'.

9. Zaur to tohpam mehs par pihschteem, kuisdam us faweem waigeem, un ne sinnam kà mums irr, firds irr masa un eedeggahs, un ar spehkeem few atwehtahs tawahm wahtim few peeschkurr.

10. Heenemm' muhs tà kà mehs effam, mums ne kas, ko mehs tew nessam, kà lohjitahs firdominas mihkstu dwehfeldi un prahdu, mihlestibas raudas flahdu, darr ar mums kà tew gribbahs.

215. Großer Bundes Engel.

Mel: Tas irr ne istezams.

Reels derribas Engels, swehta Galwina! un Wibrol no tahs leelas draudses, kas eeksch schehlstibas tizz: Mehs tew gribbam gohdaht brauldams debbesis, un tew preezig' dseedah, Kungs! peh; muhsu wihf'.

2. Tu effi weens waldneeks wiffas leelas pasaulles, un weens fargs un waktneeks no schahs un winnas faules, tawi' darbi rahda tawu gohd' un warr', ko tu zaur tam' leel' wahrd' leelais Deews padarr'.

3. Gat-

1. Gattawas bij debbes, kad tu fazziji, lai teef, un tà patt tahs semmes tudal tikka, un paleef, taws spehls arr ne gaida ne azzumirkli, bet ikkurrà laikà padarr ko ween gribb.

4. Tawa leela augstib', tawa Deewa gohdiba, un wifs eet, kà tu gribb', kà stahw leelà grahamatà, piems weens ko irr dohmajs, un laiks raddihts bij, unhschibu tu raddijs swehtais Deews lehti.

5. Un scho wiffu atsiht wiffas tawas raddibas, tapeh; schahs tew faukt drihst to Meisteri tahs dabbas, un tee tuhkstosch' welli, kas mihloht ne warr, uaw pahr to schaubigi, ko taws fzepters darr.

6. Bet ta draudsibina, tawa meef' un kaulini, kam peeteel schi leeta, ka tew par sahpiu lohni, ta sa probe wifs labba', fur tu Zehra! eff', winnai leels un dahrgaks un mihfaks pateef'.

7. Tawa wifneeziba gann ne irr ta tutu leet' kas welf muhsu fird' flahd pee tam' firdi brihnum' Deews! bet tam' nabbadsiba no masahm deenahm, un tawa jauniba, un tam' zihnifchan'.

8. Schahs tahs ihstas leetas, kas fanem to firdi wehch, to atwert ar labb' prah', peh; to, kam daudf jahpes greef', istwihkft weena dwehfeld', kas pahrellezinat' no ta eh' to preeku, kas pahr tew isgahst'.

9. Kad tahs dwehseles dšird' no tahs kahsu maltites, ko tam' mahf' leel' swehtihst tew par gohd' un prozas teef, un tas irr tas ruhkts frusts, fur tu labbas turr', kas no tew irr sajusts, kad tam' mee-tu duhr'.

10. Bissi truhzinajahs, kas juht samu buhtchanu pah; speh' tahs kuischanas, un to leel' noseegumu,

2

kad

Kad apdohma ihsti kahdas schahs leetas, schahs farnem to firdi, fur wels mahjojahs.

11. Drebbedami trihjam pahre to assu affins teef, kam tu labpracht teefscham swehtais Deems ey' pa Dewees, un pee tarwahm kahjahm redsam behnu fird' preezas raudas gahscham, pahre tarw' sahpin pirt'.

12. Muhfu dwehsel' dsihwo, un ta wissa firds saht smeet, Kad tas kas muhs mihto, Kristus tuwu mums da-eet, Kad mehs redsam bildi to muhs' mehku weef' lihds nahwei tik mihti affini isleet.

13. Eirds! woi tahs nam leetas pahre to tu truhzinajees, tahs irr gudribinas, bet nam preefsch schahs pafauls: kaut dauds tuhkstosch' tautas koh pa sa-eetu, tahs tiktu israutas zaur scho Zehrnu.

14. Daudsini ar weenu to taws eefschigs prahis dohina no ta wahschu sibbin', to tew Deems eefsch firds dahwa, pasihst winna Dehlu eefsch tahs temmibas, to dauds tuhkstosch' peeminn eefsch tahs al libas.

15. Swehti braht, un mahses! eita lihds ar scho wihru, pulkos eedohdamees winna krusa bracht schu, nahzeet winnu peeluhgt, to peetizigu, kas faminnis to tshuhst', elles zeetumu.

16. Kas muhs irr tam Zehwam peenehmigus darrijis, un muhs tam Gahdneekam, sawam garram peereddis, ka winsch muhs audsina eefsch schelastibas, un nem apkohpschana no tahs jaunibas.

17. Schlinkojeet juhs draudses! wimmam wihrus tohzeelus, Kad winsch parahdisees eefsch tahs gohda spadebbs, buhs ar winna swehti, kas to int-

tuh

tuh' sche parahditees lihdsi, un tapt waldneeki.

18. Kad leejneeki redsehs sawu krusa waldneeku, preefsch to flannidamees, totik brithnuma glihschu, winnu swehta preezib' buhs saweenota ar to swehtu gannib' debbes draudfibas.

19. Winna wahtis spihdehs, ka tee Deewa sibbin' no ta krehsla isees eefsch tahm deenahm warreni, un pee wissa gohda mums wiss' labbaki patiks ta temmiba, kas eet dsikaki.

20. Kas pee winna gohda, ar to muhsu dwehsels preefs, wiss aplahrt irr apdohs, skaidri no winna spihdehs; jo eefsch tahs muhschibas weenig' gohdahs buhs tahs wahschu skaidribas, leelaks gohds ne kluhs.

21. Un kas tur us krehfleem pee ta, un wissur aplahrt buhs, eefsch teem mahjoekteem tuwu muhsu Zehram klacht, wiss aplahrinahs, ka leelaks ne kas ka tas muhschigs labbums, kas no affins nahk.

22. Rohst juhs lepnas gresas! un tu nabbags gohds un neeks, kas ikstund' un deenas ne ka buht' ka grehziueks, tas buht' preezigs allasch, swehta prohschiba, Kad tas spehks bes galla, kas irr wahrigda.

23. Eefsch schahs derribinas dohdamees ar preef' un lust', ne to zitt' ikstundas, ka nabbadsibu fahust, Kad mums Jesus rohka effam baggat' gann, winna schelastiba pahrpluhst drihs pilnam.

24. Steidsees laiks pa gallam, deenas no-eita prohsam, lihds muhschigahm mallahm, mehs scha wahram katpojam, preezamees ar weenu, sauldamees winna, tohpam tam par preeku, mas' ka winsch bija.

D 2

216. Dich



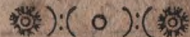
216. Dich Jesum loben wir.

I. Kabrta.

Tew Jesu slawejam
 Tew Deewa Dehls
 no muhschibas
 wiff' engeli un debbes
 faim'
 jr Kerubim un Seera-
 wim
 bes wainigs Deewa
 Jehrs!
 no gohda krehfla nah-
 dams,
 tam's deewischfigas goh-
 dibas,
 tee diwi patfmit wehstne-
 schi,
 tee swehti, kas nonahweti,
 ta wissa swehta Kristus
 drauds,
 teem schetrem, kas ne
 kad ne duffs
 un ar to kas sehsh aug-
 stumás
 tee diwi desmit tschetri
 kohp',
 Tu gohda Kehnin! Je-
 sus Kristus,
 tahs meitas meesu zee-
 niii
 tu effi nehmis nahwei
 warr',

II. Kabrta.

Jehrin! tew patejam
 wiff' gohda ar no
 grimshanas,
 un kas dohd gohdu tam
 Tehwam
 ar augstu bals' telz alla-
 schin:
 Swehts Bruhtgans, sal-
 dais Behrs
 zilwejibu usnemdams,
 pahr semm' un debbes
 pahrsleepjabs.
 un wiffi mihti praweeschi,
 tee pateiz tew Kung
 skannigi.
 telz tew wirs semmes al-
 lasch dands,
 irr darbs ar tew un ne
 stahw kluss,
 stary starrahm septin luf-
 turu
 dohd tewim labpraht sa-
 wu gohd',
 Deew' Tehwa weenigs
 Dehls tu ess',
 to zilwek' tautu atpe-
 siht,
 sawesdams sawu draud-
 si arr,



tu sehdi Deewam lihdsigi
 tu taps ka sohgis parah-
 dihts,
 Kungs palihds taweem
 sullaineem
 dohd muariz eeksch deb-
 bes dallibu
 Du palihds taweem lau-
 tineem
 saw' un kohpi winnus
 allaschin,
 Jdeenas Jehrs tew fla-
 wejam,
 ka Tehws tew dohd to
 grahmatu
 ta tu to wahrdu ko tu
 sinn,
 alschgeledams preeksch
 grehkeem,
 un ka tee swahrk' tahs
 tainibas
 ta tu tai draudsei muh-
 scham buhs

ar wiffu gohdu debbes is,
 pahr wiff, kas dshws un
 nomitris,
 zaur affinim atpesti-
 teem,
 ar wiffseem swehteem bee-
 dribu:
 un swehti tohs par mant-
 neekeem
 tohs zeldams augsti muh-
 schigi.
 tam' ammat' gohdam
 drebbedam',
 atplehst tohs septin seh-
 gelus,
 pahr mums sawz taweem
 lautineem
 un wiffseem semmes grub-
 tumeeem
 eeksch affinim atjauna-
 jahs,
 saws Jehrs un gaisma,
 dshwoflis.

Amen.

217. Warlich liebes Lämmelein.

Mel: Dahrgais Draugs sche manna.

Teescham mihtais Jehrin! tu ess' mans weenigs
 preeks ko mannohs, jo es gannohs pee tahn
 mahschu uppehm sweht', manna leet irr eeksch sches-
 lastibas juhras aismirft wiffas leetas gruhdas, al
 sche mannim labbi eet.

Es ne esmu ka esm' saws, kamehr man tam'
 affins

affinsleefchan' un taw' zeeschan' pee nolahdetā loh-
ka irr rohka, un eefsch' mannas firds eetezele,
schis irr mann' til' gausch' eededsis, ka es nu no jirds
taws tohp'.

3. Tu ess' pasaul' raddijis, es arr esmu taw' rade-
dibin', un taws lohpinisch, kas tew nihfo wahschu
deht, dohmohs wehl tew par mahsteem eefsch' tahm
rohkahm, tew par lohni preeefsch' tahm mohlahm,
un mahzohs peetizzigs buht.

4. Al' ka Zehram pateizu, ka tas mannu dsill' nai-
dibu nokawis nu, drihsal' ka apdohmajohs, zaur to
pasch' mihlibu, kad winsch' pee krusa grehzyneelus
few peimja, kas no winna nobehgusch'.

5. Nu esnu taws nabbags behrens, manna firds
irr wissai tawa, lai draudsiba mann' ka tawu sah-
julohn' ween walfo. Zilwe! Dehls! es arr peeder-
ru pee to pulk' taw' krusa beedru, pah' ko es gausch'
preezajohs.

6. Al', ka lezz man manna firds, kad es dsirdu, ka
daschs taws teef, taws lohns paleef, zaur to wahro'
no affinin' un wahrim' rauts no mohkahm, zelt
walstiba, ka grehzyneeks usnemts derribā, un tew
par to gohdina.

7. Al', tad es nu wehletohs no ta Zehra dseedah
weenam leelam pulkam, un no wisseem tal' jirtus,
tohs sliktus no tahs tairnib's juh'ras dsirdiht, win-
nu firdi klusseht, pidiht, ta irr man pehz dweh'fleh
schehl.

8. Nu schē esmu krusa Kungs! es tew esmu wis-
jai eedohts, un noschleinkohts, walfo mann' pehz
tawu prah', rahd' man flah't, fur es tew warr'
preeku darriht, un fur man buhs no tew sazzih't,
firds stahw tewim gattawa.

9. Gribb'

9. Gribb' tu mann' par sawu Frohn', Dehls un
Zehws to garru muhschu, debbes pulku, un tahs
wissas pasauls un semmes, gribb' tu mann' par
mohias weetu, es slikt's tahrpinisch' tawu wahschu
atweru tew durtiaw.

218. O ich elendes wie geht es mir.

Mel: Al' luhdseet Deewu to swehtu.

Al' es nabbadsinisch! ka klajiahs man, apdohma-
ju to zilweku famaita schan', tohp' manna firds
man pilna no behdahm, fehshu un falku ar tsit-
tahm nopuhtahm: Lai Deewam schehl.

2. Manna firds juht dands' fahpeschanu, pee ta
bohna: kaut pee Deewa buhtu, un pee ta Zehra
tur augsham meerā, es isfuhdsu no firds, es pee-
kustu pee ta, un gribb' duffeht.

3. Pee sawa Zehra irr man gann labb', ar win-
nu gann stahwu ka man wajag'; bet kas mann'
mohja irr dweh'f'u leetas, tahs wehletu zittadas, un
warr' ne ko darriht pee scheem laudim.

4. Sewischkei pee sawas kahrtas, Draugs! ne
weenam falku ka tewim eefsch' aufs, ka man speesch
im mohja, ka tee naw' sch'ihstak', eefsch' affnim mas-
gatt, eefsch' staigaschanas tihraf, ka Zehr' laudis.

5. Al' Deewa Zehrin! to falku tew preeefsch', ar
dands' schehloschanas mannas firds, nahz jell' par
pallg', lai tew's affins' gahschahs us mannu un zittu
jird' rohkahm un lahjahm eefsch' schahs kahrtas.

6. Palihds man ustizzams! es ne ko spehju, es arr
pee ta wehl' ne isfamistu, palihds mannu dweh'fel'
no wissahm behdahm, nokau' arridsan to pascha-
gribbeschan', tad irr man labb'.

7. Es esmu tahrpinisch, manni beedri arr, ar mums
pehz

D 4

peh; tawu wihsî darr', ne leez munis pasust eeksch muhsu grehkeem, un leez munis atrast eeksch tawahan affinim weedohschanu.

219. Die Braut unfers Lammes bereitet sich.

Mel. La patti:

Za Zehra bruchte irr fataisifees, dribs winnas bruchtgans redsams arees, eeksch Deewibas spehka ar leelas grefas, warrenas staidribas un gohdibas, ar tuhstotcheem.

2. Kas winna duhrusch', bailojahs gauisch, preeksch winna wahtim, preeksch debbes drauds, un falla us flinteem: kaut juhs apklahtu, likdam' muhs flehptees eeksch schkirbahi juhfu allu. Bet kas noteek.

3. Za femme un debbes no teem astahjabs, un ne warr stahweht preeksch winna dusinas, ne labda weeta tohp teem atrasta, kas ne irr eeksch Jesus wahtim flehgti eekschâ, branz dsikamos.

4. Tai deenâ buhs winna atpirkta drauds swehta un preeziga teescham gauisch', tai deen' irr winnam tee atpirkti par wadditajeem un buhs tam pee sahneem un pee teefas.

5. Juhs brahki atsihstat faw isredseschanu, flee-nat laika pee krusa stabbinu, swehta draudsiba! Zehra brahf un mahses! teizeet tahs wahtis, fo muhsu Zehrs dabjujis pee krusa stabb'.

6. Tur irr to tahs nahwes zeeschana krohnejs, un sawus laudis ar fem salihdsinajs, tur winsch la Behniasch naidneeku dsinnis, zaur sawu affin', kas wehl allasch uswinnehs: swehts, kam tas irr.

7. Schweta un arkal swehta draudse! rahdi tam sehgel' to muhschigu teef' tu swaidita peere! ar der-

ribas

ribas affins sibbini par leezibu tahs muhschigas gruntes, la atpirkta.

8. Tu ar chrtschkeem krohnetâ Galwina! kamehr ta bruhl' tizz faw' pabeigschan' eeksch ta weena up-pur' la tu nokants eff', irr winna tam' zeeschan' eeksch siuds apdohmajuf', zittu ne sinn.

9. Winna ar preekeem gaida prerri eet, tawu gihmi ar azzim redseht, pee ta ar paliks, skuhpistibt ar laudahi tahs sihmes to wahschu eeksch rohkahm un lahjahm un eeksch fahneem.

220. Der den man durch den Kreuzes Tod.

Mel. Eededsinachts eeksch grehneekem.

Tas, fo tas wels zaur nahwes teef' dohmaja kaut un deldeht, to padarra tas augstais Deews par tsihwiw' to mirrom, tas nemm to no pasch-dsihsehanas noliktu dsihwiw' atkal, fo darram mehs no mihlibas dohmadami schim pakkal.

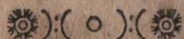
2. Za leeta irr gann brihnischka, winsch mirr' no mihlibs dsihsehan', ta fadeds un fauseja to Zehru wis pa gallam, ta mihliba to eelikka eeksch tum-schas kappâ bedres, tahs mihlibs dwaescha mohdi-na, un iswedd to no nahwes.

3. Winsch dsihwo irr tas sihmes-waheds tahs swehtas draudsibinas, kad winna ne buht' dibbinat' us akmin' tahs dsihwibas, winna buht' fenn pahwarreta no apskaischanas spehka, tahs tum-schas elles, un wella un no tahs nakts to grehlu.

4. Bet winsch dsihwo, tad dsihwo arr un paleek pee ta Ferdam', tahs dsihwiw's dwaescha to aiskarr zaurpuhsch un zaurgreesch greesdam'. Zif teescham la winsch irr nokants, un teescham ne par tuhschu,

D 5

tif



tif teefcham dohd wifsch fawai drauds mohblina-
fchanas fpehku.

No Laulibas.

221. Verklähretes Haupt.

Mil: Draugs fteidstes mums flacht.

Pazelta Galwa! woi irr mums waffa eefsch fweh-
tumu eet, un preefch tawa derribas fchliesta
fahweht.

2. Ead fchodeen raksti mums waffas fihmi ar ta-
wahn affnim, mums, jif tu eff' fcaitjfs faryp fared-
feteem.

3. Mehs tew luhdfam nu atwer' grahmatu, fur
rakftijfs eff' preefch wiffseem falaulateem laulibas
teef'.

4. Al Bruhtgans! reds fchê irr mafa draudfe, las
gribb mahzitees no tew fwehtais Mahzitais! nah,
un rahdees.

5. Fas wifs pirmas wihrs, fas fwehtigs un thrs,
deewifchfigs un fwehts, papillam no Deewa isral-
fihfs zilweks.

6. Schim raddiji tu zittu paligu, fa waijaga bij,
fa diwi no weena irr padarriti.

7. Wifsch gribb, tew arr thf, tu liff' to aismiat,
tu darrija feem' no tahs meefas, fas pirmal bij
fwehtita tew.

8. Fa bij winna meef' taws gihnis pateef, tif
fwehts fa wihrs pats, jo abbi tee no weenas buh-
fchanas nahz.

9. Fapeh; tohp dehweht' ta lauliba fweht', eefsch
furras peh; Deews pats winnus eezehle eefsch pas
rahdfes.

10. Scho



10. Scho leezneeki arr mums finnanmu darr, no
teem peefazihfs: jums laulibu gohdahf buhs ne ap-
gabnt.

11. Un fas us to meef' bij wiffai nogreests eefsch
laulibas fahrt', buhs gohdâ tapt, fa ne mas waina
wafes flacht.

12. Teem Zuhdeem bij Deews arr dewis fcho teef',
ne weens buhs aiskahrt negantigas leetas, jeb ne-
fchlihta fwahr'.

13. Eur arr teel fannas jif tahfu fteepjahs, dab-
bas nefchlihtums tam, fas to darr, un tam, fas
nahf pee tuhwm'.

14. Laulibas fargi fcho fahrtu zeeni, ne weens al-
tavis preefch laulibas ne bij wifs fwehts neds wifs
thrs.

15. Bet peetizziba tohti waijaga, fas firds basni-
ju apgahna taps aprihts no muhsch'ga uggun'.

16. Al Draugs! fas tu muhs pee Tehwa ais-
lubf, fchehlastib' eededf', fas tew itt fa fibbins no
peeres islez.

17. Wel; wifs us augfchu pee debbes draudfi, tahs
Marlas firds lai faldu darr, pahrfwaida wifs af-
fni.

18. Fa fa mehs dfrdeiffch', fa tu muhs fahftijs,
fa lai tohp mahzihfs no laulibas teefas un fwehti
barrihts.

222. Mein König welchen wir.

Mrans Wehnin! fo mehs mihlejam pateefi, lai
gann pee ta wehl rahdahs truhzibas, greef' ta-
mu firdi fcheem laulateem greefi, fas ween pahf ta-
wahn wahtim preezajahs, af darr fcheem dahrgu
tawu zeefchamu, un tawu prahfu no laulibas.

2. Dohd

2. Dohd winnu azim milhestibas raudas, dohd mēdim tahdu schēstū mihlibu, lai schein eevadma jahs no schahs jundas pee laulibas noschpūnu. Meh's mēstam winneem ar peetzigeem sirds speheem kalpoht tew tu Deewa Jehes.

3. Juhs mihli! kaunejeetees preekseh tabs draudses, un winnas mihla laulata wihra, ka juhs ne esfat tik dēw eesaknojschees eeksch affins waktim, ka junis wajaga, schis wajadsigs kauns juns gann ne nokaus, bet tik kai sabaudsihs tabs saites.

4. Tu mihlohts Bruhtgans! reds, ta schelastiba irr tew pee Jehra laudim skaitijsi, wol tew schi laime wedd dšitā semmibā, ka tew ta Mhliba ir redsejsi. Meh's mahzimees kad tu pastahweht' eeksch Jesus nahwes schim augtus nest.

5. Suhf Bruhte! tahdus jellus tas Jehes idwehl, kas tew par schelastibas swezzi spihd, winsch auziest tew tawu wiltus pascha-zell', ka tu ne atpafak pee pasauls kriht, kas tew warreja, pee krusa sehja, liks affin' tezzeht us tawu sird'.

6. Nemun jell to swehtibu no affins Jehra, un no teem laudim ko winsch swehtijis, schi lai tew palest weena leela leeta, jo no tahs gars un dwehsehl' peehdih's. Ei tohpi masaks, eeksch affnim schlibstaks, eeksch darbeem schiglaks, Jehram par gohd'.

223. Angebunden sind sie beyde.

Mel: Jsteizdrohschi manna.

Schein laulati :|: irr nu peeseeri Jehra waktis |: flehdsat tohs zeeti, un kad naidneeks drohschelnahs, un schohs diwi kahrudinahs, dohd scheem sabsnos :|: brihwu ruhmitt.

2. Ar dšird? meh's juhs :|: no sirds mihlejam, mums

par

par preek' buhs :|: kad no junis redsam, ka juhs Jehram dšihwojat un par nopelnu essat, ne darrait tam :|: un mums gruhtibas.

3. Jesus Gaimel :|: pawehl schohs faktoht, un eekarste |: schohs Jehram kalpoht, un nowehsteet wianneem spehl', no tahm waktim prett to greht', nemmeet winnus :|: juhsu widdu eeksch'.

224. Ich bitte dich lindlich Du heiliger Geist.

Mel: Ut luhdseet Deewa to swehtu Gars.

Swehts Gars es luhdsu tew behrnischli, kas tu mihsu meisters ess' pateesi, ka tu tohs masus ne gribberu aismirst, kas tew pee kahjahm sehseh, pasaulei nomirst, tu behrnu Draugs.

4. Gaw' warrena spehka es preezajohs, kas dšital' ka wahrdi behrneem eeksch, tas wehl to paweigs ko tas eesahjis, un pehz ko ikkusch irr tik gauhli islahpis, tu spehka gars.

5. Tew irr scheitan darbs ar trim kahrtigeem, zittu gull nahwe ka eeksch schuhpteem, un no tizibas ne ko grubb sinnaht, fakki mums ko mums buhs ar winneem eesahkt? meh's ne sinnam.

6. Tohs ohtra kahrtā essi tu aiskahris, Jesus affin teem dahrgu darriis, tutu un spehzig', pee tawas faules irr winni tā patt, ka waski kaufeti, un islubb wehl.

7. Kas treschā kahrtā irr, tee irr nu taw', un peehere nu pilnigi eeksch draudses jaw, irr karst' no slahwehm pehz zittahm dwehsehm, lai paschi gann brissham to mehrli ne aismem, peelez teem wehl.

8. Nu swehtais Gars! tas pateesigs Deems, kas weests tappa eeksch pasauls, kam tu wissus behrnus allasch peeweddis, atdarr' tew taggad waktus un burwis, eenahz pee mums.

7. Darr'

7. Darr' muhs tam Zehram par frusta lohn', un par pukkiti minnam pee saw' frohn', darr' wissus faktus no muhsu mahjas pilaus no zaurspesdas mas garra wehsinas, un ugguns garr'.

225. Würdigster Geist der die Kirche führt.

Mel: La patti.

Zeenigais Gars! Kas tahs draudsas stahd, un Z winnahm pats waddonus ustrahd, sneeds' ta was aufis mums, kas irr pihschli, un tew labprahd ne apbehdina tihschli. Tu Mahtes-firds.

2. Kad apfahrt stattamees schur un tur, rahdabs ta Runga gohdiba wissur, un to masu pulku tohp allasch wairak, kas eemahzabs pee frusta schauruma. Alleluja.

3. Ko sawam Behninam fazzischi, Eà labprahd winna mihlibas peeminnu, swehti septin Gari! eta jell dedsin, fur tikkai daktis atrohdabs par swezjehm, Zehram par gohd'.

4. Uk dsihwibas straume pahrschustees, un kas tew gribb kaweht to zaurlausées, dseed' zaur taw' ehi wiffas tahs fehrigas to, kas bes rinkeem pee frusta peegreeschahs, tas irr taws' jelsch.

5. Kad mannim wakkas, tad wehleschu, Eà es tew weens swehtihes kalps paleeku, dohd man taw' schiglu, un ugguns dsihschan', un to paleekamu grehineeku juschan', to swehtu faun'.

6. Us Jesus pulku mett spohschumu, kas sirdim dohd eepreezinaschann, dohd wiffahm sirdim, kas ar mums lihds eet, neisrunnajuamu preef' un speh' redseht. Tu Runga Gars.

226. Theures

226. Theures Oberhaupt wir bitten kndlich.

Mel: Swehtu gallu essat panahl.

Dahrgais Birsneeks! tawi behrni luhdsahs, lai eelsch tew tohp atrasti ifstundas, darr' peetiz-ugus tohs, eededf' teem tawa ugguns spehkus.

2. Mehs gann essam nabbagi, bet tawi ispestiti grehineeki wafi, kad pastahwesim eelsch ta, wiss tauns schkirsees no mums wisseem.

3. Mhliba! dohd' muhs jell apfohpschanâ pee ta swhta Garra, dwehfelds farga, wansch irr mums swebhligs, un darr' Eà ikweens pehz tew tohp dedsig.

4. Behnin! leeZ tew pee tahm behrnu raudahm wairak preef' buht ne Eà mehs saprohtam, eelsch swehtib's deenahm irr mums wakkas no tew luhgt papilnam.

5. Kad mehs augschâ debbes gohdâ buhsim, Eà mehs tad ar wisseem preezig' kuhsim, Jesu redsesim, winna wahedu tikkai allasch fauksim.

6. LeeZ tew mihli kuhpsitih dwehfelds Bruhtgans! reds' schè gullam mehs preefsch tawahm kahjahm, mehs gribbam waideht, kamehr mehs no firds tew warram mihleht.

7. Biffi schelastibas behrni sinnahs, Eà tas Zehrinsch saldi kuhpsitih mahzabs af mihli woi juhs mihsojeet to grehineeku draugu?

8. Du mehs luhdsam jaunu swehtibinu, Eà tu sawu rohlu us mums liku, no wisseem grehkeem wakkat apt zaur Zehra affins spehkeem.

Behr-

Behrnu dseesma.

227. Ich bin ein kleines Kindelein.

Mel: Mehs Deewu Kungu flamejam.

Es esmu weens mas nabbags behrens, mans spehls
irr wahisch un slihts, es gribbetu labpracht weens
jehrs un Deewa behrnisch tikf.

2. Bet es ne sinnu, fo man buhs eefahkt, un kad
jadarr, ja Jesus paligā ne kluhs, tad es ne neelā
warr.

3. Nu Jesu! tu eff' man par labb' weens behr-
nisch peedsimmis, un preeksch man kahris krusla
stabb', un affin' islehjis.

4. Al Jesu! dohd man padohmu, fo man buhs
tew atdoht par wissu tawu nihlibu, jo es pats ne
fo proht.

5. Es esmu dauds reis dsirdejis, ka tu to firdsninu
par dahwanu eegribbejis, to es tew atdohschu.

6. Sanemm' jell to mans Pestitais! al Jesus neht
to drihs, un glabba to mans shehlotais, tu labba
nischu-wihrs.

7. Tu effi manni Kristibā par behrnu swehtijis, un
nehmis tawā derribā, lai es ne saprattis.

8. Tu effi manni masgajis itt tihru wesselu, un
teescham swehtu darrijis, fo es nu atdohschu?

9. Tai dwehselei buhs tawai buht, ka es tew soh-
liis, no patgalwibas waka kluht, ka es pirnat
bijis.

10. Bet es tahds nabbadsinisch ne fo, no sewis ne
spehju, lai Jesus manni spehzina, ka es to padarru.

11. Pasargi mannu firdsninu no tahs neschliht-
bas, paturri to nomasgatu eefsch wissas tihribas.

12. Bet

13. Bet ja tu drihs mann' aisweddihs' eefsch man-
nas jaunibas, gann labb', tad tikschu debbesis bes
wissas gruhribas.

14. Bet ja man ilgaf scheitan buhs wirs semmes
padshwoht, tad tu mans weenigs paligs kluhs,
dauds labba strahdajohf.

14. Kad buhschu dsihwojis derribā tahs Kristibas
lihts nahw', tad waddi manni muhschibā, lai es pee
tewim stahw'.

228. Mel: Taisees mamma sirds.

Mihli behrni! nahkat kohpā, dohtees Pestitajam
rohla, nahkat sawu sird' istufschohf, un sirds-
mannitajam tulkohf.

2. Wensch irr muhs no shehlastibas weddis schē
eefsch mihlestibas, ka mehs mahzamees to atsiht, un
no winna swehtib' prassihf.

3. Mihlais Jesus! tu gann sinni, kahdi tumfschi,
jeeti behrni bijuschi mehs lihds scho deenu, nizzina-
jam tew aisweenu.

4. Tu ne effi muhs atstahjis, bet ikdeenas pak-
kal gahjis, mehleht muhs ar mihlestibu, apschin-
kohf ar shehlastibu.

5. Zauru deenu effi sauzis, muhsu sirdis arr
apraudsijs, lai no grehkeem mehs atstahjam, tawu
wahrdinu usnemmam.

6. Kad es dohmās wehl eedohmohs, tad es gausch'
istruhjinajohs, kauns un leela bailoschana us eet
man un shehloschana.

7. Was warr tawu mihlestibu isteikt lihds to sheh-
lastibu, fo tu man eedahwinajis, preeksch mums pa-
schā nahwe gahjis.

8. Es ne neeka mahku saziht, ka ween mannus
greh-

R

grehkus afsiht, ka es few nelaimie weddis, wissu labbu pars atmertis.

9. Nu es tew ne gribbu leegtees, tewim sieblal padohtees, firds un mutte, prahts un rohka, derribu atjauna kohpā.

10. Wissas pasaul's lihgsmoschanas darri man par mohjischanas, ka tew dsihwojam par gobbu, tew ne darram ilgaf' mohku.

11. Raut ne weens no numms pasustu! peeseen' muhs pee taru frustu, schi lai muhsu teilschan' paleef, ka mehs tawi nabbag' grehzyneef'.

12. Muhsu luhgschana kas slihta, lai pee tew irr wehrā likta, pehz to gauschu sohlfischanu. Amen peeleez wairofchanu.

SWEHTAU = DEETSMAIS.

Seemas = Swehtkos.

229. Blut und Wunden.

Mel: Swehti irr tee grehzyneefi.

Deets no debbes dabbu wahtis, isleij affin' labbis prahtis, muhs zaur to salihdsinacht, muhsu wahju meefu peenem, un weens nabbags zilweks peedsem, ka winsch muhs warr dseedinacht.

2. Kas isbailodamees bailojs, ka winsch sawu Deewu saimsojs, lai schurp ar firds preekeem ley, ffattidams tur sille Deewu schuhpojoht kā nabbas simu, winna rohka weegli sedf.

3. Winna rohziņas bes galla swehti wissas semmes mallas, schee irr arr tee galdini, ikkurros winsch eerakst ikatru, kas to gribb par Pestitaju peemindams muhschigi.

4. Win-

4. Winna azzis mettahs us teem wahrigeem un nomummscheem; kam tee grehki firdi kohsch, lai schich tizbas scho ischuhfku usstakt ar firds nopuhshanu, tad buhs weffeis spirfts un drohsch.

5. Winna awfis tohp pee urbtas preefsch numms no firds miblestibas pee ta Sehwa durtinu, un tas sehlnisch wissu tautu tohp zaur to par weenu kalpu, bandidams to wahrsibu.

6. Winna mutte, kas to Sehwa allasch luhds pehz muhsu behdu, bauda nu itt kā zits behrens weenu siltu barribinu, winsch isflahpst un falkst pehz peenu, gull tur flufs itt kā weens Jehrs.

7. Winna droascha, kas dohd wisseem dsihweem un teem nomirruscheem dsihwibu un spehzi bu, irr mas pee scha masa behna, winnai buhs ar sust tai deend, kad baud nahwes ruhftumu.

8. Winsch tahs kahjas mas warr kusteht, taf tai ischuhskai ne buhs duffeht winnu papehdi eedurt, winsch to galwu winnai samihis, un to wezzu puhli mettihis ugguns zepfā, kas sakurts.

9. Winna affaras, kas dsennahs taggadā pehz atspirgschanas, pluhdihs wehl dasch' nakt' un deen', prohti to zilweku labbad, wehl kā affins straiune taggad grehku deht preefsch Sehwa sfreen.

10. Winna muggura taps leekta, no ta frusta gauschi speesta, kad tas laiks tahs zeefchanas, taps sibi muggur' schauft' ar rikfstehm, ko tai muhsu nilnumms faseen, un weens sieplaw' to sagrahbs.

11. No teem sabneem, kas tiks schelkti, notezzehs pehz tezzedami affins-uhdens strautini dseedinacht un muhs nomaqgah, muhs atspirdsinacht un mafsah muhsu grehku parradu.

N 2

12. Win-

12. *Wina firdsnina juht behdas, un mas buhdams mas wehl kuffahs, bet kad gaddi wairafes, lauffees schis ar firds ehsteem, zaur ko winsch muhraus no tibkeem sahtana, kas dusmosces.*

13. *Tauns peedsummis, masais Behrnin, tu loreshchts Deewa Zehrin! Brahlis, Draugs un Brubgannin! Klauft kà tee tukfchineeki, nabbadim, grehzineeki preezajahs, ka tu peedsem.*

14. *Winni apkampi lihgsmodamees, un tew fuhpsiht preezig' pee-eet, ar firds degshan' gaididam', tawa behena walldina, irr teem saprattiga summa, kam tas launums pashtams.*

15. *Winni flawe kaunedamees tawas nabbadibas dshwes, gawile eefsch tizzibas, ka tu sechlastibas deenas rahdijs tahdas erma = lectas peedsem mams weens behrinisch mas.*

16. *Al tu mans firds saldais Tschullits! wissas mantas prett tew Puffit! irr kà fuhdi un kà brelo, tu warr' tukfstosch' reises wairaf kà ta pasaul preezinah, mett ar us man spohschumu.*

17. *Lai es laikà jchè sataisohs, un no wisseem nee-keem raisohs, ko ta pasaul' mihtus turr, gribb mann' swescha luste sildit, un pee kahdu blehnu peedibt, lai es us tam' filli skatt'.*

18. *Lauschu Behrinisch, debbes Saimmeeks, wissu leetu weenigs spehneeks irr pee mums eemahjont, kam tu eff' tahds wahrigs tappis, tahdus sultus jekkus gahjis, furrus jits ne gribbejis.*

19. *Jesus swehtas mihtas rohkas! usnemmat man nahwes mohkàs, kad es pehz jums lubfoschu, kad es kà weens behrns pehz, debbes no schahs wergu pasaulites, gohda weeta ee-eeschu.*

230. Gott

230. Gott mit deinen Menschen.

Mel: Deews Kungs irr klabt buhdams.

Deews ar saweem laudin, kas irr tewi dfinnis, ka tu effi zilweks dfinnis lifdamees eegehrtes muhsu wahjà meesà, woi tew naw jitt' preeku weeta? ak ne tas notefahs, ka tu warr' saukt i wos tawus lohzeffschus.

1. Behnin! reds' mehs nahkam, dahwanas tu babbu, ko tu dewis mums par labbu, ar lohjitahm jrdim un aiskahrtu mehli eefam mehs pee tawu jitt: Tschullits! klauft' muhsu drauds uskriht tew us jrdi dseedadam', arr dsirdi?

2. Effi no mums stawehts ak tu laimigs Gannin! ta mums derr taws dahrgais affins, ka tu effi meeta preeksch mums grubti zeetis, un muhs atpirjis preeksch sewis. Sahpju-Wihrs! muhsu firds dohd tew slaw' un tekschan' scheit un muhschu muhscham.

Leel deenas Swestkos.

231. Mel: Kristus laudis mohdrejeetes.

Zaur lauseetes Kristus laudis! zaur, tam Zeh-Drum pakkata, kas zaur mohkahn kauna behdahn nogahjis pee ta Zehwa. Galwa irr uswar-velusi, kauns tam kas wehl mettahs kuhtri.

2. Efeet mohdrigi un drohschi, metteet ismischam noht, Kristus irr jaw uswarrejis, tschuhkai irr ta galwa pusch, minnat ar scho speh' to paschu, Kristus irr jums par paligu.

3. Ne weens jians namneeks fazzis, es no grehteem esinu wahjsch, zaur tik daudsaiskaweschanahm es ne warru zaurspeestes: Zo tas Kungs irr kas muhs dseede, un teem wahjeem spehku pasneedf.

R 3

4. Irr

4. Irr ter eenaidneeki drohschi, tomehi mums ne kahda bail, nahjeet tohs kà kummesus riht zaur ta Zehra affins speh'. Wini behg kad mehse jeh rahdahur, un us Jesus nahwi stahwam.

5. Kohsch tahs tschuhkas nahwes sahles, stiprimus mees wairak, Kristus warr brihnumus darrith, wünsch pats Karro wihrischli, irr schis warretas mums klahu, nemfm us to drohschu prabtu.

6. Ja mehse wahji, Zehram spehli, essam nabbaq, wünsch baggats, kas irr tahds kà muhsu wehnihs, wünsch darr leelus brihnumus: Sakkait, woi tas ne palihdsehs, kam padohras irr tahs debbes?

7. Deews warr, un grihb muhs arr patwert, topeh; speeschatees tam klahu, kaunejeetees kuhtri palist, un no bailehm kluffu buht, woi tas naw laune, kad ta bruhte, bruhtgannam ustizzahs grubti?

8. Ne weens tur eeksch Sahlem mahjohs, kas sche naw uswarreis, un tohs elkus wifs ispohtie, fo ta pasaul' zeena leef, zaur uswarreschan' mehse rahdahm, ka mehse eeksch ta Zehra tizzam.

Wassaras = Swehtkos.

232. Komm himmlischer Regen.

Nahz debbesu leetus! apflazin' to semmi, nahz swehtais Gars nahz, ka ta sohlischana driht tohp peepildita, fo Jesus mums mahz, wünsch grihbchts to fausu un slahpdamu sird' ar uhdenn meekscheht, un walkiram flusseht to istwihlschann.

2. Nahz dsihwibas uhdens! lai strautim gahschahs pahre sirds tihrumu, kas appaksch tahm behdabm iskaltusi rahdahs par to karstumu. Redf, kà manna sirds eeksch man gruhra paleef, un kas temi

mahz

mahjas usnemt karsti deggahs, un behdiga teef.

3. Nahz ugguns Gars! nahedams to dwehfeldi plidht, tu dsihwibas wehisch! uspuht weenu uggun', nahz sirdi man fildiht, sirds afmini plehst: bes tem manna sirds ne mas lohjitees warr, taws dsihwibas wahrdinsch un ta Zehra affins lai lohzigu darr.

4. Nahz Epreezinatais! tohs behdigus uszelt, nahz saldais Wihns driht, aisleeds' wiffu paschabarrischanu kas welt', neff' tizzibu lihds; tad sudbils tahs sahpes, un teescham notifs, ka gaididams luhgschu, taws tizzedams buhschu, un eeksch femis plifs.

5. Nahz stiprums to wahju! un Dohd atspirgschanu, tu balsama spehks! lai es, kad peekuhstu, pee temim nomannu to, kas man peebrehk, tad es ne kad mitteschohs no degschanas, un zeeschaki ferschohs, un karsti twerschohs peh; swehtschanas.

6. Nahz Mahz itais! nahedams, lai sohlneeki teefam, un usklaufam tem, tu warri ween runnahf no apflehtahm leetahm, kad aismirstam fem. Sirds no tahs sinnaschanas meeru ne proht, neds zaur guddroschanu useet tulkoschanu, tu ween warr scho doht.

7. Nahz swehtaka Ehe! un swaidi ar spehkeem to dwehfeldi wifs, pastrahdi mann' allasch, norahz pahre tem grehkeem par fo tu kuhrihts. Dohd atjibr tai pasaul' to netizzibu, un ka ta ne pasihst, neds zeeni neds istwihkst peh; Pestitaju.

8. Nahz Dwehfeldu Meerim! apdahwini sirdi ar busfeschanu, tu Epreezinatais! tahs sirds maidas ostedi, nahz aisrunnatais! sakk' preezigus wahrdus

R 4

teem

teem pasudduscheem, un rahd us to maksu, lo Jofus pee kruftu, irr dewis preeksch teem.

9. Mahz mihlibas leesmas! eekurt mannu sibi at eedegschamu, dohd' ka es ni pilnig' saderrohs ar tewi zaur to tizzibu, uszell' tawu mihlibas sibi eeksch man, ka es ne arranjohs, us Jesu patanjohs un scha pelnischan.

10. Mahz behrnibas Leejpeeks! palihdslibba dsee daht ar behrnischku garr, dohd tahs soblischanas zaur tizzibu glabbah, fo taws waheds ar darr. So sehgel' tahs eemantofschanas dohd man, ka es war ru manniht, ka pee Jesu ganniht irr muhschiat gan.

233. Der Geist der Zeugen ruht auf.

Mel: Nu duffehs wissas weetas.

Fas gars to leezineeku dufs us to drauf' ar preeku, winsch mahz to kluffu klucht, runnah un gawiletees, raudaht un eepreezatees, ka ta warr al lasch swehta buht.

2. Schis turwu pawehletais to swehtu braht' mahz itais, irr arridsan weens fargs no wiinu meefas buhdas, un darr ka tahs atpuhschahs, winnahm dohd dschwibu schis gars.

3. Schelastibu un spehku dohd winsch bes mehr' par pilnu, wiina darboschana us schauru zell' ne mittahs, piemis winni peeluhgt beidsahs, juht ka jaw pahrluhst swehtiba.

4. Al nemmeet taf scho wehra eeksch waiga muhsu Jehra lohzeetees wiffi semm', tee lohjekti ta Ganna, ta affins Bruhtgannina kalpo ta ka tee See ramim.

5. Jums ja pakriht ar schausmahm un jadrebbe ar kaukschan' kas lihds schim leeguschees usnemt to weeglu

weeglu kruftu, af gulleet wiffi kluffu kamehr schelastib' dabbujat.

6. Ewaidita Miblestibin! mehs effam tawi lautin', un tawa dschschana peelabbin' muhs ar schoeben, laut mehs paliktum ar ween preeksch tew ka Genoks darrija.

234. Ihr Sions Thore.

Mel: Ein affins Jehram.

Jubs Zians wahrri! es pee jums ee-eemu, pee Kristus draudsi labprahst fullains esnu; lai gaschahs sapraschanas ehkas, Jesus draudf' paleek ween mannas sirds preezas.



R 5

Rah

Rahditais.

| | |
|--|-----|
| A ffins! Kur tew dabbuschu? | 81 |
| Af dahrga meesa pee krusa stabb', | 198 |
| Af debbes un femme juhs | 128 |
| Af dwehsele eepreezajees, isei | 26 |
| Af dwehsele's Wihrs! ko mihto tu, | 121 |
| Af eeflehdsi mann' eefsch wahschu | 121 |
| Af es nabbadsinsch! ka flahjajs man, | 247 |
| Af gaisma apgaismo, to neprahrigu | 26 |
| Af grehzigs dsinnums! | 213 |
| Af Zehrin no kauts, ar lahsteem | 126 |
| Af ka brihnischki nowalda, | 121 |
| Af ko effam mehs bes Jesu? | 35 |
| Af lai mehs grimstam grimdami | 120 |
| Af luhdseet Deewu to swehtu Garr', | 121 |
| Af mans isredsehts! no firds | 124 |
| Af mans peetizjigs Gannin! | 126 |
| Af mihlestibas sairina | 129 |
| Af nahzeet wiffi schurp, juhs grehzineeki, | 237 |
| Af saldais Awohts wiffu | 29 |
| Af tas irr mans preezinsch | 121 |
| Af tu dwehsele's Bruhtgannin! | 121 |
| Af tu mihlestibas Awohts! | 31 |
| Af zilweks nennn' scho wehra | 1 |
| Alleluja! flaw' spehks un gohds | 37 |
| Ar prahtu dsiki lohjitu, | 196 |
| Ar firdi dsik' lohjitu, | 209 |
| Affins Zehrs! tik labs tu eff', | 211 |
| Atkal laiks pagahjis, labba mihlestiba! | 120 |
| Atsishu mann' par tawu nopelnu, | 120 |

B.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Bes makfas tewi' mihsoju mans Deewin! | 81 |
| Brahli! nahzeet lihds tam peetraukt, | 132 |

D.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Dahrgais Zehrs! es tizz' ka behrs, | 82 |
| Dahrgais Wirsneeks! tawi behrni luhdsas | 255 |
| Darr' muhs tew par draudsi scheitan, | 135 |
| Debbes augsta mahju-weeta, | 82 |
| Deews ar saweem laudin, kas irr tewi dsinnis, | 261 |
| Deews Kungs irr klaht buhdams | 135 |
| Deews muhsu Deews irr meesa parahdihts, | 224 |
| Deews no debbes dabu wahtis, | 258 |
| Dohd mums schodeen : to praweeschu garr | 135 |
| Draugs! steidsees mums klaht, | 136 |
| Dseedit tam Kehninam, teizeet | 40 |
| Dshwiba, gars, spehks un affins, | 221 |
| Dwehsele, nahz sawu Kungu gohdahz; | 134 |
| Dwehsele! uszildinajees, zeltees | 83 |

E.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ededsinaths eefsch grehzineekeem | 137 |
| Eefsch dibbin' mannas firdsnin's | 204 |
| Eefsch mannas firds dibbina taws wahrds | 232 |
| Eefsch nagtu rehtinam, mehs teefscham | 205 |
| Elighsmojees dwehsele eefsch funga | 84 |
| Eesafnojeet dsiki eefsch krusa ta jauka | 73 |
| Es eefsch Kunga lihgsinis buhschu | 86 |
| Es esnu nu taws tahrpinisch mas, | 233 |
| Es esnu weens mas nabbags behrens, | 256 |
| Es ne esnu tas wifs leelais grehzineeks | 30 |

G.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Gann makfas buhs prassihz | 138 |
| Grees' schurp tu Waldons leels! | 194 |

Grehz-

Rahditais.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Grehyneeks peemianees tas leelas | 10 |
| J. | |
| Zehrs, Zehrs, af Zehrin! | 216 |
| Zehrs! Zehrs, tu affins Zehrs, | 90 |
| Zehrs ismahyhts : : beihnischi dsihts | 88 |
| Zehrs! tawas wahriinas irr mannas allinas, | 76 |
| Zesus irr nahzis, tas preejibas awohts, | 3 |
| Zesus irr ta gaischiba, Zesus Zehwa | 61 |
| Zesus tawa mihl-siba, | 146 |
| Zesteiz' drohschi : : manna firdsnina | 91 |
| Zuhs behrni ta augstaka! ka ar jums | 119 |
| Zuhs grehzyneeki nabbagi, sanahzeet | 4 |
| Zuhs mannas dwehfels fahribas! | 141 |
| Zuhs Zians wahrni! es pee jums ee-eemu | 203 |
| K. | |
| Kad man buht' mirt mans Deews! | 201 |
| Kad mehs wahji tahripi spehtum isteikt | 239 |
| Kahds preeks un gohds mums | 17 |
| Kahds preeks un gohds tahm awim | 141 |
| Kam Sihman' Zehra prahts, | 214 |
| Kas irr tahds ka tu? dohdams faldumu: | 66 |
| Kas Kristus lohzeelis greib klucht, | 191 |
| Kas kustina tik stipri mann' falda Mihiliba? | 151 |
| Kas man ta Zehra affin' dohs, | 151 |
| Kas mihlo fawu Vestitaju | 51 |
| Kas to Kungu Zestu no firds ne warr | 147 |
| Ka tu tik swehti nodussehs, | 151 |
| Kaut Zesus peetizjiga few'; | 231 |
| Kaut mehs greku wehrgi | 46 |
| Ka warrens spehyigs, Vestitais parahdahs, | 146 |
| Kehnin! dohd mums karra prahtu, | 150 |
| Klaufait mihli beedri, juhs jaw effat swehti, | 149 |

Klauf'

Rahditais.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Klauf' ka skann, kas irr tas? | 36 |
| Ko wissa pasaul' dsird'? | 189 |
| Kristus laudis! mohdrejeetees, | 75 |
| Kungs! taws dahrgais affins | 203 |
| Kur ta scheblastiba muhs irr redsej'? | 117 |
| L. | |
| Val affins rassa friht! | 223 |
| Val Kristus dwehfel' mann' swehti, | 93 |
| Val mehs affins scheblastiba | 210 |
| Val nu firds'un firds saderrahs | 142 |
| Veels derribas Engels, swehta Galwina! | 240 |
| M. | |
| Manna firds semme lohkas, | 31 |
| Man pakkat wissi Kristiti! tas wadditais | 67 |
| Mans dahrgais Zehrs! kas ar tik | 74 |
| Mans Draugs! es firdigi pateizu | 56 |
| Mans dsihwibinas gaischuminsch, mans | 92 |
| Mans Zehrin! nu es tizzu, | 219 |
| Mans Zehrs irr schè, Alleluja! | 38 |
| Mans Zesus mans Deews, tu eff' mans | 41 |
| Mans Zesus tawi Seerawimi eeksch | 64 |
| Mans Zesus usnem grehzyneekus, tohs | 4 |
| Mans Kehnin! ko mehs mihlejam | 251 |
| Mans Kungs un mans Deews! | 50 |
| Mans mihlais Zehrs! woi es taws | 220 |
| Mans mihlais Wihrs ko sazzischi | 153 |
| Mans Salamans! af tawa mihlestiba, | 115 |
| Mans faldais Draugs! es paklannohs | 59 |
| Mans flinks prahts sadrebbinajees | 239 |
| Mans Wihrs! tew' luhdsu luhgdams' | 117 |
| Mehs effam Zesus ihpaschums : : | 156 |
| Mehs gribbam dsihtees Kristus Krustu | 155 |
| Mehs | |

Kahditais.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Mehs pateizam tew Deews swehtais Gars! | 230 |
| Mehs usmeklesim preeksch Zehra | 238 |
| Mett weenu azzu spohschunu | 154 |
| Mihlas mahfas! nahzeet flacht pee | 197 |
| Mihliba! fas sadraudsejees man preeksch | 58 |
| Mihli behrni! nahkat kohpâ | 257 |
| Mohdees Kristus draudse! mohdees | 157 |
| Muhfu Deewa Zehram, | 211 |
| Muhfu Baldons muhsu Kehnin! | 44 |
| N. | |
| Nah; debbesu leetus! apflazzin' to femmi | 262 |
| Nah; draudse! nah; pee luhgschanas | 158 |
| Nah; Mihlums! waldi, pameelo saldi, | 162 |
| Nah; schurp eeksch Jesus meera, | 162 |
| Nah; tawâ dahrsinâ, nah; mihla | 161 |
| Ne isfamist, us Jesu Krist, un stahweht | 116 |
| Nu duff' es kluff' eeksch Jesus affins | 91 |
| Nu gribbu flachtu bes schaubischanas eet | 202 |
| Nu irr man mans swahrks, ta firds | 51 |
| P. | |
| Padohdees eeksch Jesus rohkahn | 25 |
| Pahr wisseem Jesus man patizzis, | 94 |
| Pafahrta swehta Mihliba! | 164 |
| Pazelta Galwa! woi irr mums walla | 250 |
| Pee schelastibas krukhtim kuhft, | 165 |
| Peeizzigais Draudsin! pilns no mihlestibas | 96 |
| Pirnahms schelastibas deenahms, | 161 |
| Pirnidsimts starp brahteem eenahzis pasaulê, | 98 |
| Preeksch Jesus azzim palikt, irr ihsta | 97 |
| Preeksch ihstas firds atgreechanas | 7 |
| Preeksch tawahm kahjahm es nomettols, | 68 |

Nahb'

Kahditais.

| | |
|--|-----|
| R. | |
| Nahd' man taw' waidsinu tik launi mehditu | 76 |
| Nedseet jell to leelu seew' eeksch tahs | 189 |
| Neds' sche irr juhsu Deews, Immanuel | 9 |
| S. | |
| Saldais Jesus! es ne warru isteift tarou | 169 |
| Sanahzeet juhs grehzneeki! stattait tam | 22 |
| Schee laulati : irr nu peefeeti | 252 |
| Schelastiba irr jauks wahrds, | 108 |
| Schelastiba irr mihksch wahrds weenam | 37 |
| Schelastib' eeksch Jesus affins, | 239 |
| Schelig's Kungs! nah; turu flacht | 236 |
| Sche irr weens mas pulzinsch leelu | 170 |
| Sche swehreju eeksch engelischu waiga | 171 |
| Schlihtstais Bruhtgans mannas dwehfels | 69 |
| Sirds tahs Deewa dabbinaas, | 172 |
| Slawejeet to Majestet, fas wald pah | 166 |
| Slawe to Kungu tahs gohdibas Kehninu | 44 |
| Slaw' un gohds peenahk tahm Zehra | 167 |
| Stahw' nabbags kluff' apdohmajees, | 11 |
| Swehti irr' tee grehjneeki, kam no firds | 48 |
| Swehts Gars es luhdsu tew behrnischki, | 253 |
| T. | |
| Ta bruchte falk us wihru: dohd' mannim | 176 |
| Tad atwerrees tu wahrdsinsch Zeowa! | 180 |
| Tahdus laudis stuhpstih's muhsu Kehninsch | 52 |
| Taas azzis, tawa mutt', ta meet' preeksch | 77 |
| Tahs azzis, tarou mutt', to meet' preeksch mann sadurt', us fo ween pasaujamees | 93 |
| Ta Zehra affins fasilst mannu prahtu, | 80 |
| Ta Zehra bruchte irr fataisifees, | 248 |
| Ta Zehra nahwes warra mihlibas | 32 |

Ta

Rahditais.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Za Kristus affins-taisniba, | 104 |
| Zam affins Zehram, kas frusta stabbinā | 109 |
| Zam Zehram kas preeksch mums pakahrts | 73 |
| Zam Zehram peederr wiss gohds pateesi, | 226 |
| Zapeh; ka tee wahrd' patees', ka ne ko | 53 |
| Zas Abraams tas mihtais Zehws, | 207 |
| Zas Deems no muhsu pusses, | 181 |
| Zas Gars to leezineeku dufs | 264 |
| Zas Zehrs irr nomirris, tas labbums | 72 |
| Zas irr man iskaidrohts, | 119 |
| Zas irr ne isteizams, kā Zehrs miht | 188 |
| Zas, ko tas wels zaur nahwes teef' | 249 |
| Zawa saime schē patt, Dehls tahs | 193 |
| Zee laudis kas ganna pee wahschu | 198 |
| Zeescham mihtais Zehrin! | 245 |
| Zew Jesu siawejam | 244 |
| Zew mannu spehku es mihtoschu, | 45 |
| Zik flusa mans Zehrs un Gans! | 199 |
| Zik teescham kā es dshwoju, Deems | 12 |
| Zizigeem irr deewischs prahts, | 107 |
| Zo grunt' esmu nu atraddis, | 85 |
| Zu affins Zehrs! kā karst' taw' azz' | 78 |
| Zu brihnischfigs Kehnin! | 48 |
| Zu Deldelais to grehku! | 16 |
| Zu draudse Zehra meesf! | 191 |
| Zu dshwibas awohrts! | 62 |
| Zu effi mums tik turu tu Wibrs | 222 |
| Zu Galdwina tahs draudsites! | 183 |
| Zu Gars kas speesch zaur mirroneem, | 229 |
| Zu Gars no augscha sasilidi | 175 |
| Zu grehineeku Draugs! | 173 |
| Zu gribbetu ta frusta noslehpumu | 13 |
| Zu | 2u |

Rahditais.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Zu Zehrs lihdfigs ne kam, | 211 |
| Zu Zehrs pee frusta grubti mohzihts, | 201 |
| Zu Kungs un Deems! tai draudsei mihtsch, | 177 |
| Zu leelais Kehnin, muhsu dahrgais | 178 |
| Zu mannas droehfels Fahruminisch, | 101 |
| Zu manta ne ismannama! | 49 |
| Zu mihtakais Pestitais! eestahdihis | 63 |
| Zu mihtotais to grehineeku, | 100 |
| Zu muhschigais besdibbins | 111 |
| Zu nokauts Zehrs! kas sawu affin' | 99 |
| Zu preeks un meers to plikku grehineeku, | 111 |
| Zu saduris Zehrs affinaims! | 176 |
| Zu Saimē ta Kunga ta swehtaka Deewa, | 182 |
| Zu salkais Gars, mans Pestitais, | 103 |
| Zu swehtakais Zehrs! kad tew atrohd | 174 |
| Zu swehtaka weentesiba, | 235 |
| Zu zeenigais Wibrs! es dohmohs ite tshr' | 113 |
| Zu zeenigs Zehrs! tew gohdajam | 179 |

U.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Us Jesu stahw muhsu firds dohmas aisweemu | 114 |
| Usklausi grehineeks preezibas wehsti, | 20 |

W.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Weens irr waijag', Kungs! to weenu | 70 |
| Weens preezas wahrda n' fajs, | 201 |
| Weens tillai irr no wisseem, | 79 |
| Wissu augstais Preesteris! kas par man | 53 |
| Woi mums tas ammat's to Zehru | 187 |

Z.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Zaur lauseetes Kristus laudis! | 261 |
| Zeenigais Gars! kas tahs draudses stahd | 254 |
| Zelletees to firdi mefleht, | 23 |
| Zik ilgi buhs klaudsinaht tam Pestitajam | 24 |

S.

Teut.

Teutsches Register
derer Lettischen Lieder.

A.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ach alles was Himmel und Erden | 122 |
| Ach du Liebes-volles Wesen | 33 |
| Ach einigs liebes seligs Wesen | 29 |
| Ach mein verwunder Fürste | 126 |
| Ach was sind wir ohne Jesu? | 35 |
| An der Brust der Gnade liegen | 165 |
| Angebunden sind sie beide nu | 252 |
| Auf ermuntert euch ihr Christen | 75 |
| Auf hinauf zu deiner Freude | 25 |
| Auf Jesum sind unsre Gedanken gerichtet | 114 |
| Auf ihr Christen, Christi Glieder | 157 |

B.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Blut und Wunden : : haben uns | 258 |
| Brüder laßt uns Jhn erheben | 132 |

C.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Christi Blut und Gerechtigkeit | 104 |
| Christen sind ein görtlich Volk | 107 |

D.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Da ist dein Gefinde | 193 |
| Das ist mir sonnenklar | 119 |
| Das ist unbeschreiblich, wie uns Jesus | 188 |
| Das Lämlein ist geschlacht | 72 |
| Dein Augen, deinen Mund | 77 |
| Dein Augen und dein Mund | 93 |
| Dem blutgen Lamme, das sich für meine | 109 |
| Dem Lamm gebühret alles gar, | 226 |
| Der den man durch den Creuzes-Tod | 249 |
| Der Erstgeborne erscheint in der Welt | 98 |
| Der | Der |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Der Geist der Zeugen ruht auf den Gemeinen | 264 |
| Der Gott von unsern Bunde | 181 |
| Der liebe Vater Abraham | 207 |
| Des Lämleins-Blut durchheizet | 80 |
| Dich Jesum loben wir | 244 |
| Die Braut spricht zu dem Manne | 176 |
| Die Braut unsers Lammes bereitet sich | 248 |
| Die Seele Christi heilige mich | 93 |
| Du Band, du bestes Liebes-Band | 129 |
| Du blutiger Versühner, du der Gemeinde | 176 |
| Du blutiges Lamm! welch Auge voll Flamm. | 78 |
| Du der Gemeinde lieber HErr | 177 |
| Du ewiger Abgrund der seligen Liebe | 111 |
| Du Geist von oben stamm uns an | 175 |
| Du großer König, unser treuer Führer. | 178 |
| Du grüner Zweig, du edler Reiß | 103 |
| Du heiliges Kind, wer dich einmahlt | 174 |
| Du Heil und Theil der ganz entblösten | 111 |
| Du lieber Gott! ich wußt, und wenn ich | 201 |
| Du sündiges Geschlechte, wie komst du | 232 |
| Du unbegreiflich höchstes Gut | 49 |
| Du unser auserwähltes Haupt, | 183 |
| Du uns so nahes Wesen | 222 |
| Du unvergleichlichs Lamm | 211 |
| Du wollest uns das Creuz-Geheimniß | 13 |

E.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Ehrwürdiger Mann, ich gebe mich dann | 113 |
| Ein Evangelischer Bote, gewöhnt zum | 201 |
| Eins ist noth! ach HErr, diß eine | 70 |
| Erkenne mich du Heiland | 130 |
| Erleucht mich HErr mein Licht | 26 |
| Erschüttre dich mein träger Geist | 239 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Erwürgt's Lamm | 99 |
| Ey bittet GOTT den heiligen Geist | 123 |
| Ey wie so seelig schläfest du, | 153 |
| S. | |
| Freund, werde uns nah! die Seelen | 136 |
| G. | |
| Geht, erhöht die Majestät | 166 |
| Geht, werft euch vor die Majestät | 143 |
| Geist und Kraft und Blut und Leben | 221 |
| Gesalbeter Heiland | 63 |
| Gefinde des Heilands des seligen GOTTes | 182 |
| Gewiß wer seinen Heiland | 55 |
| Gib uns heute : : den Propheten-Geist | 135 |
| Gnade ist ein schönes Wort | 108 |
| GOTT ist gegenwärtig | 135 |
| GOTT mit deinen Menschen | 261 |
| GOTT unser GOTT ist offenbar | 224 |
| Großer Bundes Engel! | 240 |
| Z. | |
| Hallelujah! Lob, Preis und Ehr | 37 |
| HErr Jesu Christ, mein Lebens-Licht | 92 |
| Herz der göttlichen Natur | 172 |
| Herz und Herz vereint zusammen | 142 |
| Hier legt mein Sinn sich vor dir nieder | 68 |
| Höchster Priester der du dich | 53 |
| Hört ihr lieben Brüder | 149 |
| J. | |
| Ich bin das arme Würmlein dein | 233 |
| Ich bin ein kleines Kindelein | 256 |
| Ich bin nicht der größte Sünder | 30 |
| Ich bitt dich kindlich du heiliger Geist | 253 |
| Ich habe nun den Grund gefunden | 85 |
| Ich | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Ich kan mich im HErrn erfreuen | 86 |
| Ich liebe GOTT, und zwar umsonst | 81 |
| Ich schwöre hier vor allen Jesus Engeln | 171 |
| Ich will dich lieben meine Stärke | 45 |
| Ich wills wagen : : von der schönen Pracht | 91 |
| Jesus ist das schönste Licht | 61 |
| Jesus ist kommen | 2 |
| Ihr armen Sünder kommt zu Haus | 4 |
| Ihr Geschwister zum Gebet | 158 |
| Ihr Kinder des Höchsten, wie stehts | 139 |
| Ihr Seelen sinkt, ja sinket hin | 120 |
| Ihr Zions Thore | 265 |
| In den ersten Gnadentagen | 163 |
| In meines Herzens Grunde | 232 |
| Innige Liebe! wecke die Triebe | 162 |
| K. | |
| König, gib uns Muth und Klarheit | 150 |
| Komm her in Jesu Frieden | 162 |
| Komm himmlischer Regen | 262 |
| Komm Liebster, komm in deinen Garten | 161 |
| Kommt Sünder und blicket dem ewigen Sohne | 22 |
| L. | |
| Lamm, Lamm, o Lamm! so wunderbar | 88 |
| Lamm, Lamm, o Lämlein | 216 |
| Lamm und Blut, du bist so gut | 218 |
| Lamm und Haupt, es sey geglaubt | 82 |
| Laß uns in der blutgen Gnade | 210 |
| Liebe die sich mir vermählet | 58 |
| Lobe den HErren, den mächtigen König | 44 |
| M. | |
| Mache uns dir zur Gemeine | 135 |
| Man findet die Gnadenwahl in seiner | 205 |
| Man | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Man mag dich wol fragen | 138 |
| Mein auserkohnner, innigst-herzgeliebter | 124 |
| Meines Lebens beste Freude | 82 |
| Mein Freund, wie dank ichs deiner | 56 |
| Mein Gott und König | 41 |
| Mein Heiland wirf doch einen Blick | 154 |
| Mein Herze büßt sich | 31 |
| Mein Herzens-Jesu, meine Lust | 101 |
| Mein Herzens-Lamm ich glaube | 219 |
| Mein Jesu, dem die Seraphinen | 64 |
| Mein König welchen wir | 251 |
| Mein liebes Lamm, darf ich | 220 |
| Mein Mann, ich bitt dich kindlich, | 117 |
| Mein Salomo, dein freundliches regieren | 115 |
| Mein theures Lamm, das sich zu tod | 74 |
| Mir nach, spricht Christus unser Held | 67 |
| Mit einem tiefgebeugten Sinn | 196 |
| Mit tiefgebeugten Herzen | 209 |
| N. | |
| Nun hab ich mein Kleid | 51 |
| Nur einer ist aus aller Zahl | 79 |
| O. | |
| O Blut des Lamms, wo krieg ich dich | 151 |
| O du Selen-Bräutigam, solten Seelen | 125 |
| O ich elendes, wie geht es mir | 247 |
| O Lämlein geschlachtet, nachdem ich betrachte | 126 |
| O theurer Leichnam am Creuzes-Stamm | 192 |
| O Ursprung des Lebens, o ewiges Licht | 62 |
| O wie sehr kräftig ist der große Heiland | 146 |
| O wie selig sind zu nennen | 48 |
| P. | |
| Preis sey dem Blute, das durch | 167 |

Preis-

| | |
|---|-----|
| Preißwürdiges Lamm, ich ehre dich | 179 |
| R. | |
| Keiner Bräutigam meiner Selen | 69 |
| S. | |
| Schlagt Wurzeln im Creuzstamm | 73 |
| Schwing dich auf o meine Seele | 83 |
| Seele komm und ehre deinen König | 134 |
| Sehet doch das große Weib | 189 |
| Seht da ist euer Gott | 9 |
| Sein Blut bethau uns nur | 223 |
| Sein Tod macht Liebes Schmerzen | 32 |
| Sey fröhlich im Herren du heilige Seele | 84 |
| Sind wir denn dazu, daß wir das Lamm | 187 |
| Singt dem Herren nah und fern | 40 |
| Solche Leute will der König | 52 |
| So öfne dich du Name Jehova | 180 |
| So ruht mein Muth in Jesu Blut | 93 |
| So wahr ich lebe, spricht dein Gott | 12 |
| Sünder denkt der Gnade | 30 |
| Süßer Heiland deine Gnade | 169 |
| T. | |
| Theures Oberhaupt, wir bitten kindlich | 255 |
| Creuzer Freund der Selen | 96 |
| U. | |
| Ungründliches Regieren | 123 |
| Unser Herrscher, unser König | 44 |
| Unserm Gott und Lamm | 213 |
| Unverzagt und frisch gewagt | 116 |
| V. | |
| Verklärtes Haupt! | 250 |
| Verliebter in die Sünderschaft | 137 |
| Victoria! mein Lamm ist da | 38 |

Vors

Vors Bräutigams Augen schweben 97
 Vor wahrer Hertens-Anderung 7

W.

Wahrlich liebes Lämmelein 245
 Was hätten wir vor Freude 17
 Was höret alle Welt? 189
 Was ist's verwundte Liebe 151
 Was liebst du großer Seelen-Mann? 128
 Was sag ich dir, mein lieber Mann? 153
 Weil die Worte Wahrheit sind 53
 Wenn Krieg ich mein Kleid 50
 Wer Christi wahres Glied will seyn 195
 Wer den Herren Jesum nicht recht innig 147
 Wer ist wol wie du, Jesu 66
 Wer Simon Petri Sinn 214
 Wieder Zeit verfloßen 130
 Wie herrlich ist's, ein Schäffeln Christi werden 141
 Wie muß sich doch Jesus so lange 24
 Wir danken Gott dem Heiligen Geist 230
 Wir sind ein Eigenthum des Lamms 156
 Wir wollen lernen Christi Kreuz verstehen 155
 Wißt ihr, daß die Gnade 117
 Wunderbarer König, Herrscher vbn uns allen 48
 Würdigster Geist, der die Kirche führt 254

Z.

Zeig mir dein Angesicht 76
 Zeuch her du Held, damit du dir 194



899866



ИГГОЛАНДЕРЪ въ РИГѢ.



Petum optimum subter Solem
 Der beste Tabac unter der Sonne

J. HOLLANDER in RIGA.
 WEITE SORTE
 ПУПАТЪ ВЪ БОРА

Handwritten notes and signatures in cursive script, including 'L. G. G.', 'P. G. G.', and 'J. G. G.'.

